February 1995

To The Ashley County Library in honor of
Marjorie J. Cashey
By The De Soto Chapter of the Colonial Dames
of the XVII Century...

FALLING LEAVES

A History of the Holmes Family
and
Allied Lines

Compiled by
MARJORIE J. CASKEY

1985

T 25972

Copyright © 1985
Marjorie J. Caskey
All rights reserved

Three hundred copies privately printed
of which this is number 182

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Marjorie J. Caskey
1 Pembroke Circle
Bella Vista, Arkansas 72714

Library of Congress Catalogue Number 85-050768

Published for the compiler by
Yates Publishing Company
Ozark, Missouri

PREFACE

"Falling Leaves" is a compilation of the genealogical research I have done on my husband's family in the past fourteen years. I wanted to leave a record of the life and times of his ancestors so that our descendants could better understand and appreciate their heritage, and possibly be spurned on to even greater heights. Each fallen leaf of the Family Tree has contributed in some way to what each of them is today. It is with great love and affection that I dedicate this book to my family: my husband, Wayne; our children, Maurice and Janet; and to our grandchildren. Even though this is the adoptive family of our son Maurice, it is the only family he has ever known on the paternal side. Since the environment plays an important part in the development of one's character, he, too, has been influenced by this same heritage. I would be remiss if I did not dedicate this, also, to the memory of Wayne's father, Judson T. Caskey, whose great love for our children brings a warm feeling to all of us.

A genealogist works from the known to the unknown, slowly piecing together the bits of information gathered from numerous sources. The paternal side of Wayne's family includes the Caskey-Holmes families, and allied lines. It was evident, after a few years, that following the Caskey line would require the use of libraries and court records that I was in no position to pursue from the small town of Bedford in southwest Iowa. Therefore, the research on the Caskey line is continuing very slowly.

The Holmes line, however, seemed to have more available records to prove the line. I also discovered others were working on this family, and were willing to share information. Because of the cooperation of these people, I felt that I should share with all descendants of the Madison-Clarke County Holmes connected families the material that has been collected.

I, alone, have laboriously compiled and organized the Holmes material, without benefit of computer. With the help of Dorothy Holmes Meader and Winnifred Holmes Cundall, I have collected a great deal of information to share with you. To those who have completed the Family Group Sheets and sent them to us, I am deeply grateful. There will be errors, and for that I am truly sorry. I take full responsibility for the typographical errors, for try as hard as I may, some will slip by. For those records that I have researched myself, and documented, I take full responsibility. But, for those records sent to me, either directly or indirectly, I can only record that which has been sent to me. Credit has been given to the informants, and it is to those persons you should direct inquiry regarding those particular families. It would be physically impossible to check all of the records sent to me, documenting every birth, marriage and death, not to mention the financial expense and the time involved. Where possible, I have indicated that an obituary or tombstone photo is in our files, which is classified as secondary evidence in proving a vital statistic. The use of the "Lyons Scrap Book," and other family records, have helped tremendously. The research for the allied lines is entirely my own, except the early Bishop family lineage. For the Bishop lineage I have given credit where credit is due.

I realize that the desire to trace the lineage back to the immigrant ancestor, and across the water to Europe, is a desire of most of you. My first responsibility as a genealogist is to record the truth--to perpetuate those truths about the family, and let you enjoy the traditions. I can not record any family tradition as fact unless it is proven to be so. Family traditions have a strange way of being partially correct--usually off by two or three generations. One member of the Caskey family was described to me as being "exceptionally liberal with his earthly means in support of his church," and that he was a stone and brick mason by trade. Another person remembered him as

"lazy, not a very good farmer, and he lived off what his father-in-law gave him." Somewhere in between lies the truth, and I am in no position to say which is correct.

The Holmes lineage is traced back as far as I can document it. While I may have a theory regarding the earlier generations, preceding Thomas HOlmes (ca. 1740-1814), I can not state it as a fact, and did not record it here. The publishing of this book does not mean that I am stopping my research on this family. It just means that I have reached the "stone wall," just as I did on the Caskeys, and felt it best to publish now while I am physically able to do so.

The Wierman research seemed to truly develop for me about three years ago after our move to Bella Vista, Arkansas. It was then I had access to the "Pennsylvania Archives" on a regular basis, and was able to get down to serious study. A couple of trips to Washington, D.C. and to Adams and York Counties, Pennsylvania, proved rewarding in many ways--not only the court house research, but actually being able to see where the family lived. (Due to the lack of a good land description, not knowing the present owner, or even the general location, I could not locate the Holmes family land.) The book of Maude Wierman Kennedy, referred to in the section on Wiermans, offered many leads, but is not presently accepted by most lineage societies. Since when do sixty or seventy year old women bear children! But, the stories of the Wiermans add much interest and color to the family history. Their Quaker heritage brings to you the gentleness of those hardworking and industrious people. For those of you able to lay claim to the Bishop lineage, I say you are most fortunate. One could hold nothing but pride in their immigrant ancestor, The Rev. John Bishop. The DeLongs suffered the early trials and tribulations of many of the German immigrants, having to endure the ridicule for their manner of speech and crude ways. The research on the Caskeys was so hampered by the lack of preserved records, that we know little of this line. After studying the tintype of The Rev. Robert D. Tisdale, I believe "Wash" Caskey inherited his stern disposition from the Tisdale side. Fortunately, most of Wash's sons had a unique sense of humor. Robert D's father, The Rev. Robert Tisdale, was quite well known as a minister in Indiana, and one can imagine that he, too, was quite stern. Of the Beadles, DeBords, Huttons, Popes and Whiteds, I know so little. There is still much research to be done. In Genealogy one is never finished!

Those of you who are interested in the migration of the family should study the maps included in this work. Beginning on page 4, with the early map of Pennsylvania, you can see why it is so confusing to follow these early families. Records of Virginia can be found in Pennsylvania, and vice-versa. Pennsylvania records just might be found in Maryland. The year 1729 shows Pennsylvania with only four counties, which were subsequently divided and subdivided. The state gradually increased its holdings until it is as we know it today.

The two county maps on page 12 show the townships in York and Adams Counties, Pennsylvania. Keep in mind that until 1800 this area was all one county, the County of York. The Holmes family lived in Menallen (sometimes called Manallen) Township, and the Wiermans were in Huntington Township, with some of them in Tyrone Township. Some were even in York County, with Wierman descendants buried in the Warrington M.M. Burial Ground. The Warrington M.M. was the parent of the Huntington and Menallen M.M. Houses, as well as helping organize the Friend's (Quaker) Monthly Meeting in West St. Clair Township of Bedford County. E. Howard Blackburn's "History of Bedford Co., PA" mentions William Wierman as one of the Adams County Quakers who helped organize the M.M. on Dunning Creek, near Spring Meadow.

The small sectional map of Ohio, showing Tuscarawas, Harrison, Carroll and Jefferson Counties, with the townships, shows the area where the HOlmes and DeLongs settled. Union Township of Tuscarawas County was next to Monroe Township of Harrison

County. Often times the boundary lines were changed, or disputed, and it is no wonder researchers today are having a difficult time tracing these people.

The Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania map, on page 140, is the oldest one I could find. I wanted you to see that Derry Township is in a remote area, very difficult to reach at that period of time. For this reason, tax lists and census lists are missing from this area--the very seat of the Caskey research. Rather than calling this a handicap, I must look at it as a detour in the road. Somewhere out there is a Bible Record, Land Deed, or something that will be published someday, and send someone, hopefully me, on the trail again.

The map on page 142 of the "District of West Augusta," is that portion of Pennsylvania and Virginia that was claimed by Virginia. The records for this particular area of Pennsylvania and Virginia would be lost for most researchers were it not for the work of Boyd Crumrine. That sliver of land, now in West Virginia, shows the trail followed by the early settlers to Wheeling. It was at Ft. Henry (now Wheeling) that most of them crossed the Ohio River for their trek into what is now Ohio.

NUMBERING SYSTEM: Thomas Holmes is No. 1; his son Isaac, the line pursued in this book, is No. 2 (p. 3). Turn to page 7 and you will see:

"2-ISAAC HOLMES-1"

This means, Isaac Holmes, No. 2, is the son of No. 1. In other words, the number in front of the person's name in the list of children becomes his number, and in the biographical sketches, all children with the same number following their name, are siblings. To find the number assigned to Isaac's children, please turn to page 9. You will see the numbers on the left hand side of the page.

The family of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes is the only family for which I have assigned a number to each child, without knowing if they had issue or not. This is to allow me to do further research on the family. In all succeeding generations, numbers in sequence have been given only to those individuals where issue is known. There should be no duplication of numbers.

ABBREVIATIONS USED:

adms. or admin.	administrator
ae	aged
a.k.a.	also known as
b	born
bap. or bapt.	baptized
bur.	buried
ca.	circa=about (used in connection with dates.)
d	died
d/o	daughter of
dec'd	deceased
ibid	(ibidem), in the same place
info	informant or information
ex. or esec.	executor
m or mar.	married
M.M.	Monthly Meeting of Quaker (Friend's) Church
s/o	son of
State abbreviations are official 2-Letter abbreviations	
Co.	County
Twp.	Township

I would appreciate your comments, additions and corrections for this publication.

I just hope that someone will carry on the work of the current generations, and keep the book up to date. I will continue my research to delve deeper into the various lines listed here, and other lines that have been mentioned in the text.

In closing, I would like to express my gratitude to my husband for his patience and understanding while I have worked on this family history; not only in collecting the material, but traveling from one court house to another, copying pictures, tramping cemetereis, photographing tombstones, and these last two months letting me remain in my library most of the time in order to complete the book. Without his help, this book would not be a reality.

> "Our forefathers sought the wilderness and overcame it; but the wilderness, in surrendering, entered into them, and became a part of them; and we are the victimes of that conquest and its consequences."
>
> ----Lesley Mason

Marjorie J. Caskey
Bella Vista, AR 72714
1 March 1985

ERRATA

pg. 100 David Kyle Holmes, (#199), add:

Children of David Kyle & Nancy Jane (Sharp) Holmes

i Jeffery David.
ii Cindy Jane; married and has one child.
a. Nicole Michelle

pg. 152 Joseph & Sarah (Bouton) Bishop, add:

x Elias--possibly a son.

pp 168-169 Solomon & Margaret (McKinney) DeLong, add the following:

xi James H., b ca. 1829 Tuscarawas Co., OH; mar. 13 Apr. 1856 Mad. Co., IA Mary E. McWilliams.
xii David, b 1832 Tuscarawas Co., OH; d 15/17 Aug. 1832 Tusc. Co., OH, ae 20 Y 11 D; bur. 2 miles east of Dennison, OH.

from "Ohio Land Grants"

Office of the Auditor of State of Ohio

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE iii

ERRATA vii

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS x

HOLM/HOLME/HOLMS/HOLMES/HUMES FAMILY

First Generation 1

Second Generation 7

Third Generation 13

Fourth Generation 23

Fifth Generation 33

Sixth Generation 53

Seventh Generation 87

Eighth Generation 123

Ninth Generation 141

ALLIED LINES

Bishop 143

Caskey 159

Delong/DeLong 163

Hutton 169

Means 170

Tisdale 171

Whited 176

Wierman/Wireman/Weyerman 177

ADDENDA 181

Isaac Holmes, Jr. 181

Priscilla Wierman Holmes-William P. Mahon 181

Beadles Family 181

Ephraim DeLong 182

Jane DeLong-James McNeley 183

Solomon DeLong, III 184

William DeLong 184

INDEX 185

ILLUSTRATIONS

MAPS, DOCUMENTS and PHOTOGRAPHS

Building of Ohio, Map viii

Early Pennsylvania: PA's Disputed Boundaries, Map 4

Chronology of Isaac Holmes 5

Pennsylvania in 1729, Map 6

Pennsylvania in 1770, Map 11

York and Adams Counties, Pennsylvania, Maps 12

Will of William Holmes 16

Marriage Record of William Holmes & Elizabeth DeLong 21

Tuscarawas, Harrison & Jefferson Counties, Ohio, Map 22

Obituary of Isaac Holmes 27

Cutler Covered Bridge, Madison Co., Iowa 32

Madison Co., Iowa, Map 52

Family Photographs 77

Tombstones 118

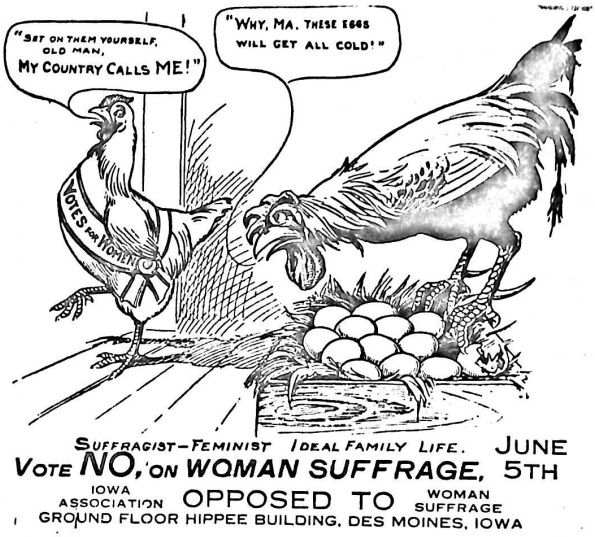
Westmoreland, Co., Pennsylvania in 1792, Map 140

District of West Augusta, Map 142

Will of The Rev. John Bishop 147

Will of David Bishop 158

Caskey Coat-of-Arms 159



HOLM/HOLME/HOLMS/HOLMES

1-THOMAS HOLMES

According to family tradition, the Holmes family came from the Philadelphia area of Pennsylvania. One would like to think that the Madison County, Iowa Holmes families are descended from Capt. Thomas Holme who was commissioned Surveyor General of Pennsylvania on 18 Apr. 1682. He was a Quaker, and arrived at Upland, near Chester, PA on 2 Aug. 1682 aboard the ship "Amity," which sailed from England on 23 Apr. 1682. With him were his sons and marriageable daughters, with no mention of a wife.

This Thomas Holme acquired a great deal of land, and he lived at 113 Arch St., Philadelphia. Spring Well Plantation (some 2,000 A's) located on Pennypack Creek in Byberry, Dublin Township, was his country estate. This is presently Holmesburg, Philadelphia County. He died in 1695, and his property was divided among the living heirs in 1723.[1]

The only Holme/Holmes listed in "Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia 1682-1750," by Albert Cook Myers (a Wierman descendant), is for a Thomas Holme, from Meeting at Waterford City, Ireland, dated 11 mo. 29, 1681.[2]

Using the research we have done up to this time, we can not claim either of these men as the ancestor of the Madison Co. Holmes family. The "Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy," by William W. Hinshaw, Vol. II (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1969) contained no further clues to help prove this line.

The progenitor of the Holmes family in this compilation is Thomas Holmes (Holms) of Adams Co., PA. All vital records for this man are unknown at this time, and the dates given here are not to be taken as documentary proof of his birth and death. He was married around 1770 to Sarah Means, daughter of Isaac Means, of Menallen Twp., York Co., PA. (See MEANS)

The Daughters of the American Revolution have had only one application made to establish a line for Thomas Holmes of PA, who had a wife named Sarah. This application, made in 1907, required only the service record be documented. She stated he was born in England around 1740 and died at Carlisle, PA in 1817,and she descended through a daughter, Jane, who married John G. Flood. Proof of service was the "Pennsylvania Archives," Series V, Vol. 6, page 310.

There is a possibility that the Thomas Holmes who died intestate at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA, in 1814, is the progenitor. On 26 Sept. 1814, Letters of Administration were issued to Robert Wright of Carlisle for the estate of Thomas Holmes. Thomas' wife was Sarah, and survived him by five years. Since there was no list of heirs and no real estate involved, this is all of the genealogical information contained in the probate, which was settled 8 Jan. 1834.

A Thomas Holmes died intestate at Carlisle in 1827, and Letters of Admr. were issued to John G. Flood. It appears that the Thomas of this probate was the father or brother of Jane Holmes Flood. Neither of the death dates agree with the dates on the DAR application for membership.

How then, you might ask, do we know that Thomas Holmes is the progenitor of this family? It is circumstantial evidence accumulated in our research of the Holms/Holmes name in the Adams Co. area of PA. Our research centered there because Isaac Holmes, the proven ancestor, married Priscilla Wierman in

Adams Co., PA.[3]

The 1800 U.S. Census for Adams Co., PA has Isaac Holmes living between Thomas Holmes and Abner Hutton, another family related name. This Thomas Holmes was living in Menallen township (p. 486) and his household had 1 male aged 16 and under 26, and 1 male over 45; the only female was over 45.

The 1790 census for York Co., PA (Adams was formed from York in 1800) has Thomas Holmes on page 283 in a grouping for the townships of Huntington, Menallen, Manheim and Tyronne. On this census there was one male over 16 years of age and two under 16, and two females.

The "Pennsylvania Archives," a series of books printed under the direction of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, contains early tax lists, land warrantees and militia lists. Series II, III and V were researched by us to obtain information on Holmes and related families. Information relating, or possibly relating to Thomas Holmes is as follows:

Series III, Vol. 21: Tax Lists of Manallen Twp., York Co., PA

pg. 68	1779	HOLMS, Thomas	100 A's	2 horses	4 cattle	tax	23. 5. 0
pg. 206	1780	HOLMS, Thomas	100 A's	2 horses	2 cattle	tax	27.17. 0
pg. 406	1781	HOLMS, Thomas	90 A's	2 horses	4 cattle	tax	2.15. 0
pg. 511	1782	HOLMS, Thomas	90 A's	2 horses	4 cattle	tax	5. 3.10

pg. 756 1783 HOLMS, Thomas 100 A's 7 inhabitants; no servants; no negroes
NOTE: This would indicate he probably had 5 children--mjc.

Series III, Vol. 23: Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers, Militia
pg. 426 Capt. Isaac Adams' Co. Muster roll of Light Inf. of Col. Peter Grubb's Batt. of Associators in Lancaster Co., Capt. Adams' Co. Destined for the Jerseys, Aug. 15, 1776. Thomas HOLMES, Lt.
pg. 791 Cumberland Co. Militia, August 29, 1782. Thomas HOLMES--6th Class, Capt. John McConnel's Co., 1st Co. of 4th Batt.

Series III, Vol. 24: Warrantees of Land
pg. 436 HUME, Thomas 50 A's May 24, 1752 Lancaster Co.
pg. 439 HUME, Thomas 200 A's Apr. 6, 1775 Lancaster Co.
NOTE: Other Humes, Wiermans, and Weyrick--mjc.
pg. 686 HOLMES, Thomas 200 A's June 10, 1762 Cumberland Co.
NOTE: Other Holmes, Wireman and Hutton--mjc.

Series V: French & Indian Wars and Revolution
Vol. 2: Revolutionary War Continental Line: Col. Wm. Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen
pg. 232 Roll of Capt. Abraham Smith's Co. Raised in Cumberland Co. HOLMES, Thomas enlisted Feb. 4, 1776
pg. 235 Thomas HOLMES, date of enlistment Feb. 4, 1776, Capt. Abraham Smith's Co.
NOTE: This could be our Thomas--no proof--mjc
Vol. 6: Associators & Militia of Cumberland Co.
pg. 310 Class Roll: Capt. John McConnell, 1st Co., 4th Batt. Aug. 29, 1782; Thomas HOLMES 6th class.
Vol. 7: Lancaster Co.
pg. 804 Muster Roll of Capt. Isaac Adams' Co. of Light Infantry of Militia of Col. Peter Grubbs' Batt. Destined for Jerseys. Lt. Thomas HOLMES
pg. 1091 Muster Roll of Capt. Isaac Adams' Co of the 4th & 1st Class of Lancaster Militia. Now in Service of U.S. Com'd by Col. Elder Camp. Thomas HOLMES, pvt. entered Oct. 13, 1777. Whitemarch Dec. 9, 1777

Pennsylvania did not require the recording of land records, and for that reason it has been much more difficult to trace this family. A search of Adams and York County records yielded only one land record, and it is that Quit Claim Deed upon which this family record is based. This document, filed at York, York Co., PA, is found in Deed Bk. 2B, pp 463-464. It reads in part;

> "This indenture made the twentieth Day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four Between Joseph Leany and Elizabeth his wife John McQuain and Eleanor his Wife Heirs and Legatees of Isaac Means late of Menallen Township York County and Province of Pennsylvania Deceased who died Intestate all of the one part and Thomas Holems (sic) who intermarried with Sarah Means one of the Daughters and Heirs and Legatees of said Isaac Means Deceased of the other part." (Spelling and punctuation from the document--mjc)

The deed was made to Thomas and Sarah, dividing the land of Isaac Means into three parts, giving Thomas and Sarah their one-third interest for the sum of five shillings. The 106 acres was located in Menallen Township, now located in Adams Co., PA.

We have not found any legal document stating that Isaac Holmes was the son of Thomas and Sarah (Means) Holmes. All we have at this point is circumstantial evidence, which we believe is strong enough to state that Thomas was the father of Isaac, and probably four other children. Thomas was in the right place at the right time, and living in the same area as other families which became associated with the Holmes family--Hutton, Pope, Maxwell, Wright.

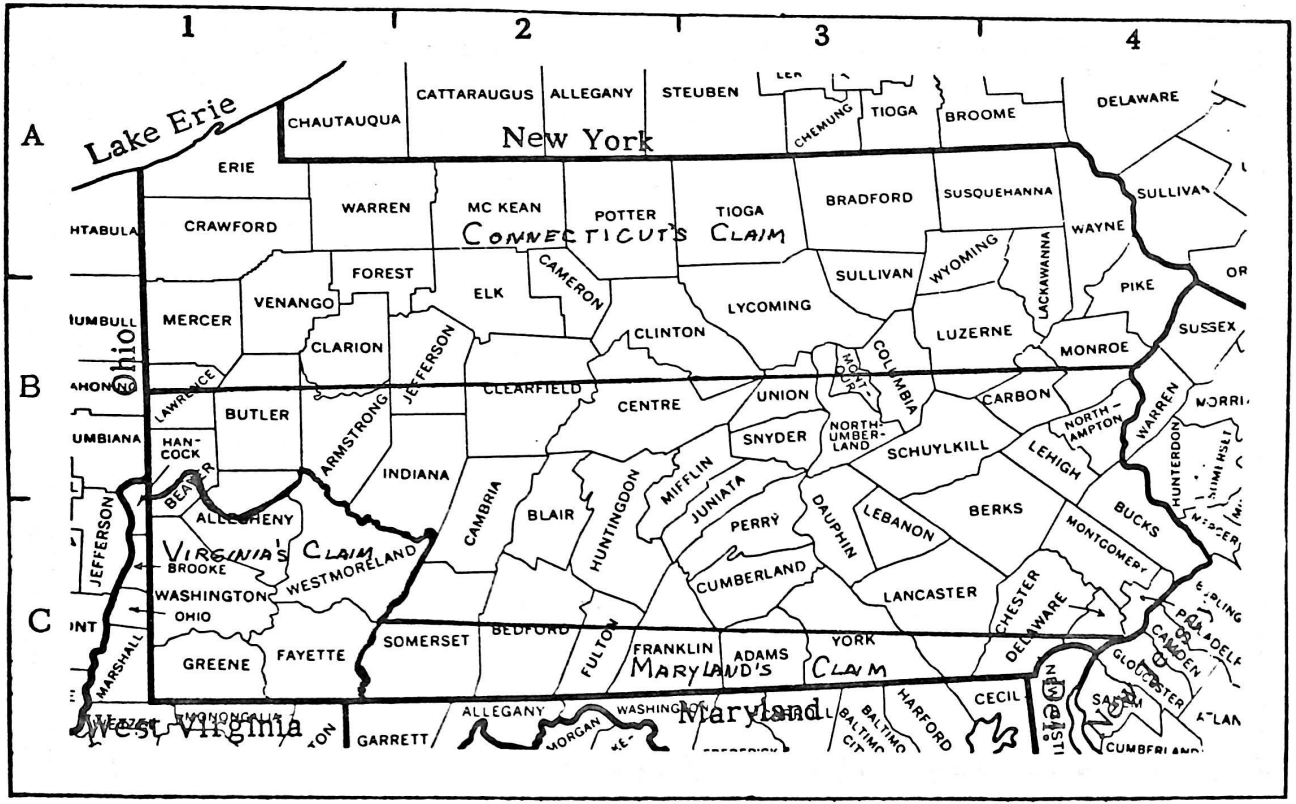
The two probates referred to reached us in mid-summer, too late to do added research in Cumberland County. Cumberland and Lancaster counties should both be researched in depth, by someone who is able to spend some time there to pursue all types of evidence. This requires time and money. Should new evidence come to light, proving or disproving the premise that Thomas is the father of Isaac Holmes, the compiler promises to make those facts known.

Children of Thomas & Sarah (Means) Holmes

2 i Isaac, b ca 1774 Menallen Twp., York, now Adams Co., PA; d 18 Aug. 1824 OH; m 3 Dec. 1799 Adams Co., Priscilla Wierman.
ii male--?Thomas
iii male
iv female--?Jane, m John G. Flood
v female

SOURCES: 1 M. Jackson Crispin, "Captain William Crispin," Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1981), pp 220, 235, 236, 240, 245, 249, 250. 2 Albert Cook Myers, Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia 1682-1750, (1902, Rpt. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1978), p. 8. 3 "Affidavits of Priscilla Holmes, John C. Maxwell, James Maxwell and Hiram Holmes," Isaac Holmes Bounty Land No. 31871-80-55, W.S., War of 1823, War Dept. Collection of War of 1812 Records, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C. hereinafter BLWT 31871, N.A.

PENNSYLVANIA'S DISPUTED BOUNDARIES



SECOND GENERATION

CHRONOLOGY OF ISAAC HOLMES

PENNSYLVANIA

1774 Isaac Holmes born to Thomas & Sarah (Means) Holmes, Adams Co., PA.
1799 Isaac Holmes married Priscilla Wierman on 3 Dec. 1799, Berlin, Adams Co., PA.[1]
1800 1800 U.S. Census, Adams Co., PA (Menallen/Manallen Twp.), p. 14, N.A., Microfilm M-32, Roll 35. Living next dorr to Thomas Holmes.
Isaac HOLMS: Males 2 und. 10, 1-26/45; Females 1-16/26

OHIO

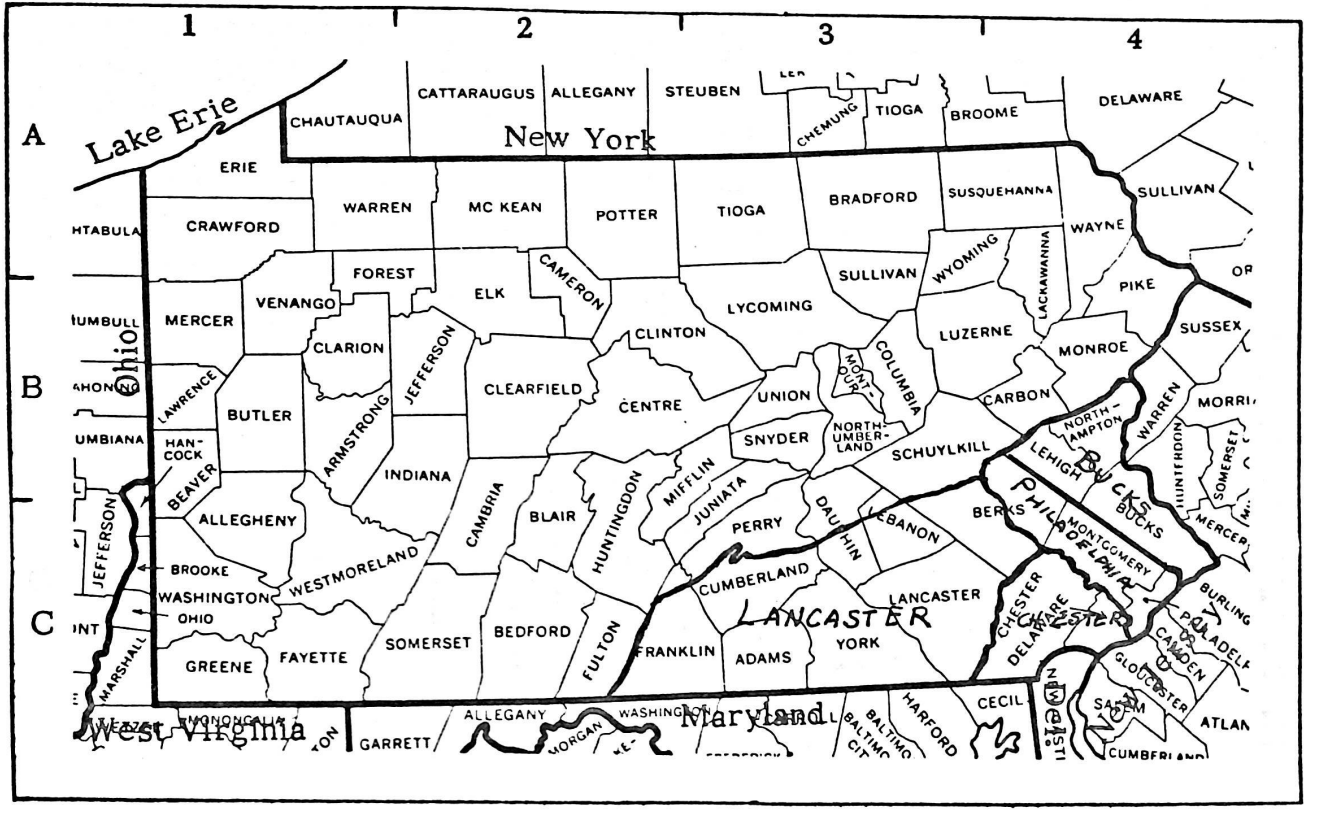
1806 Jefferson Co., OH Tax List: Holmes, Isaac, 3 entries.[2]
1810 Jefferson Co., OH Tax List: Holmes, Isaac, Short Creek Twp..[3]
1812 War of 1812: Isaac Holmes on roll of Capt. Thomas Latta's Co., probably from Jefferson Co., OH.[4]
1813 Isaac Holmes honorably discharged at Ft. Meigs.[5]
1816 Tuscarawas Co., OH Tax List: Holmes, Isaac.[6]
1820 1820 U.S. Census, Tuscarawas Co., OH (One Leg Twp.), p. 168, N.A., Microfilm M-33, Roll 95
Isaac HOLMES, Jr.: Males 4 und. 10, 1-10/16, 1-16/18, 2-16/26, 1-45+
Females 2 und. 10, 2-10/16, 1-26/45
1824 Isaac Holmes died 18 Aug. 1824 in Tuscarawas Co. or Harrison Co., OH.[7]
1826 Harrison Co., OH: the heirs of Isaac Holmes, dec'd., assignee of Daniel McMillan, received a patent on the W½ SW 14.14.7.[8]
1830 1830 U.S. Census, Tuscarawas Co., OH (One Leg Twp.), p. 45, Line 18, N.A., Microfilm M-19, Roll 141
Priscilla HOLMES: Males 1-5/10, 2-10/15, 2-15/20, 3-20/30
Females 1-10/15, 1-15/20, 1-50/60
1840 1840 U.S. Census, Tuscarawas Co., OH (Union Twp.), p. 376, Line 3, N.A. Microfilm M-704, Roll 430
Priscilla HOLMES: Males 1-10/15, 1-15/20, 1-20/30
Females 1 und. 5, 1-10/15, 1-15/20, 1-60/70 3 in Agr.
1840 U.S. Census, Harrison Co., OH (Monroe Twp.), p. 175, N.A., Microfilm M-704, Roll 402
Priscilla HOLMES: Males 1-15/20, 1-30/40
Females 1-10/15, 1-15/20, 1-60/70
1850 1850 U.S. Census, Harrison Co., OH (Monroe Twp.), p. 309, dwelling No. 171, N.A., Microfilm M-432, Roll 693

Priscilla HOLMES	71 f b Adams Co., PA
Henry	41 m b Jefferson Co., OH
Hiram	27 m b Tuscarawas Co., OH

1851 23 May 1851, Priscilla Holmes, widow of Isaac Holmes, filed for Bounty Land to which she was entitled according to the Act passed by Congress 9 Sept. 1850.[9]
1852 3 Nov. 1852 Letter from Pension Office regarding Bounty Land Warrant No. 30828.[10]
11 Dec. 1852 William Holmes stated that he never received the warrant, and the lawyer requested a duplicate.[11]
1855 15 Oct. 1855 Priscilla Holmes, now in Allen Co., OH, is still trying to get the Bounty Land to which she is entitled.[12]

SOURCES: [1]"Isaac Holmes Family Bible Record," Ohio Records and Pioneer Families, III-4 (Oct.-Dec., 1962), p. 175. [2] Esther Weygandt Powell, compiler, Early Ohio Tax Records, (N. pub., 1971), p. 206. Jacob, Samuel & Joseph Holmes & Abner Hutton on the list, also. [3] ibid, p. 218. [4] Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the War of 1812, (Pub. under Authority of Law by the Adjutant General of Ohio, 1916, (Rpt. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968), p. 8. [5] "Affidavit of Priscilla Holmes," Isaac Holmes BLWT 31871, N.A.: This file substantiates the Bible Record above, as well as providing proof of service for Isaac, place and date of marriage, maiden name and place of birth for Priscilla, and other information. [6] Powell, Early Ohio Tax Records, p. 388. [7] BLWT 31871, N.A.: "Affidavit of Priscilla Holmes," made 23 May 1851, Harrison Co., OH; "Affidavit of Hiram Holmes and James Maxwell," made15 Oct. 1855, Allen Co., OH. [8] Charles A. Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio, (1900, Rpt. Evansville, IN: Unigraphic, 1973), p. 216, hereinafter Hanna, Harrison Co., OH. [9] BLWT 31871, N.A.,"Letter dated 3 Nov 1852 from Pension Office." [10] ibid. [11] ibid, "Affidavit of William Holmes," dated 4 Dec. 1852 Tuscarawas Co., OH. [12]ibid, "Affidavits of Hiram, Priscilla and James Wierman, James and John C. Maxwell."

PENNSYLVANIA IN 1729
(4 Counties)



2-ISAAC HOLMES-1

Isaac Holmes, son of Thomas and Sarah (Means) Holmes, was born circa 1774 in Menallen Twp., Adams Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Aug. 1824/5 in Monroe Twp., Harrison Co., or in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Isaac married Priscilla Wierman on 3 Dec. 1799 at Berlin (now East Berlin), York, now Adams Co., PA. Rev. Henry Grubb performed the ceremony. The published "Bible Record of Isaac Holmes" and the Bounty Land application prove this beyond a doubt. Priscilla was the daughter of Henry and Susannah (Hutton) Wierman, Jr., and was born 20 Nov. 1778.[1]

The family of Isaac and Priscilla Holmes is based upon the Bible Record which was published in the "Ohio Records & Pioneer Families," Vol. III, No. 4, in 1962 (p. 175). In doing research one soon learns that all records are not accurate, including Bible Records. It is obvious the recorder of this record did so at a later date, and not at the time of the event. First he gave the place of marriage as "Berlintown, Harrison County, Ohio." There is no such place! Secondly, it was most unusual for a family of this size to not have any infant mortalities, making it apparent that only those who reached maturity were listed on this record. (It was possible, but not probable, to have no infant deaths.) Efforts to trace the current owner of the Bible were unsuccessful, so we could not find out if the marriages and deaths of any of the family were recorded.

Census records, too, are often in error. The 1800 census for Isaac indicates that either the Bible or census taker was wrong (See p. 5). From the Bible record we know that Thomas is the eldest child, and the census reveals that he was possibly a twin. His parents were married in December of 1799, and to have two male children under 10 in 1800 tells us this--OR, the census taker was in error. And, there is a possibility that they did have two children at the time, of different ages, for the following reasons: 1) She was pregnant at the time of marriage, and 2) the census taker was allowed nine months to take the census, and we do not know the date it was taken. (This puts a limitation upon the use of census records--mjc)

In 1800 Isaac was between the ages of 26 and 45 (b 1755-1774), and Priscilla was born between 1774 and 1784. The 1850 census states she was aged 71 (she would have been 72 in Nov., and the census was taken in Sept.) and that she was born in Adams Co., Pennsylvania.

Isaac and his family moved to Ohio sometime after 1800, possibly as early as 1805. We can be certain that he was there by 1806, as there were 3 Isaac Holmes entries in Jefferson County at that time. One of them, without a doubt, is the Isaac Holmes of this record. His son, Henry, on the 1850 census, lists his birth place as Jefferson Co., OH, aged 41--placing him, without any doubt, there in 1809. He was on the 1810 Jefferson County Tax List. On these early tax lists will be found other Holmes names,, as well as Maxwell, Hutton and McCune--all names connected with the family in Pennsylvania.

According to the affidavit made by his widow, Priscilla Holmes, in 1851, Isaac was drafted to serve in the War of 1812 in August of 1812, and served in Capt. Latta's 1st Reg., 2nd Brigade of the Ohio Militia, Commanded by General Harrison. He served his six months from Sept. 15, 1812 until Mar. 21, 1813.

The 1820 census for One Leg Township (no longer in existance), in Tuscarawas Co., has three Isaac Holmes families, none of which fit exactly the Bible

record, but it is our belief that he is the Isaac Holmes, Jr. on page 168. According to this list, there were four males under 10 years of age, one male 16 and under 18, two males sixteen and under 26 (including heads of families) and one male over 45. There were two girls under 10, two in the 10 to 16 age bracket, and one aged 26 to 45. Two males were in Agriculture and two in Manufacturing.

Keep in mind that the term "Jr." as used in census records does not always mean the son of a man with the same given name, but it could mean he was the younger of two by that name in the immediate vicinity.

On 18 Oct. 1826, the "heirs of Isaac Holmes, dec'd., assignee of Daniel McMillan" obtained a patent on the W½ SW 14.14.7" in Harrison County, Ohio. At this time we have been unable to obtain a copy of that patent. A study of the map shows this to be in Section 14 of Monroe Township in present day Harrison County.

In 1830 Priscilla was still living in One Leg Twp. in Tusc. Co., with eight males in the household, ranging in age from the 5 to 10 age bracket, to between the ages of 20 and 30. There were females in the 10 to 15, 15 to 20, and Priscilla in the age group of 50 to 60. This census indicates that there was probably a married son or daughter living at home.

There is always something to confuse you in genealogical research, and just as the 1820 census was confusing with three Isaac Holmes, the 1840 has two Priscilla Holmes--one in Union Twp., Tusc. Co., and the other in Monroe Twp., Harrison County. (See p. 5)

This is the same Priscilla Holmes, she just moved across the line to the property mentioned in the patent. There is a married child living with her in both cases. Since all of the census was not taken on the same day and extended over a period of months, and two counties are involved, this could easily happen. This doesn't even take into consideration that often times the census taker got his information from a neighbor, or wrote it down as he remembered it. A study of the township map of Ohio counties clarifies this.

By 1850 Priscilla seems to be settled in Monroe Twp. with two of her sons, both single, with Henry a possible widower. We are fortunate in that the census taker ask "where" they were born, not just the state, for in each case, on this particular census, a county is listed--proving further the Adams Co., Pennsylvania connection. (See p. 5)

The Congress of the United States passed an Act Sept 9, 1850, which entitled soldiers of the War of 1812 to obtain Bounty Land, and so Priscilla placed her request for such. It is the sworn statements in this Bounty Land Record which reveals much of the pertinent information about this family. Made in Tusc. Co., the affidavit presents her case for land. Seemingly there was some mix-up, because the records show it was sent to William Holmes (the William who came to Madison County, Iowa) at New Philadelphia, OH on Mar. 13, 1852. According to his sworn affidavit made on 4 Dec. 1852, William never received the Warrant for the land and the lawyer requested a duplicate.[2]

Referring to the affidavit made by Priscilla Holmes in Tusc. Co. on 23 May, 1851, she states that "she was married to Isaac Holmes in Berlin in the State of Pennsylvania in the month of December A.D. 1799 by one Henry Grubb, a minister and that her name before her marriage was Priscilla Wireman (sic), that her said husband died at Monroe Township, Harrison County, Ohio, on the 17th or 18th day of August A.D. 1825 and that she is still a widow." On the

affidavit made in Allen Co., OH on 15 Oct. 1855 she states "that her said husband died at Tuscarawas County, Ohio on the 18th day of August A.D. 1824, and that she is now a widow."[3]

Priscilla moved to Allen Co., OH sometime after 1852, and we hear nothing of her until 15 Oct. 1855 when a request was again made for Bounty Land under the provisions of an Act of Congress made 3 Mar. 1855. James Maxwell swore at that time that Isaac Holmes died 18th day of August 1824.[4] John C. Maxwell and Hiram Holmes swore that "Isaac Holmes & Priscilla his wife was married in Berlin Town by the Reverend Mr. Henry Grub (sic), December 3, 1799, is a correct & true copy of the Original Family Record kept by the said Isaac Holmes, now died (sic), & Priscilla Holmes."[5]

The Bible turned up at a household sale in Allen County, and found its way into the hands of the lady who submitted the record for publication. The Bible is now in California, sent to a descendant of Isaac Holmes, whose name she did not recall.

Strangely, the descendants of the Rev. Obadiah Holmes, an early minister, after reaching the Jefferson Co., OH area, seem to follow the same migration pattern as Isaac--to Tusc. and Har. counties, on to Allen Co., OH, and then to Van Buren Co., Iowa. With the same given names, this has led to much confusion on the research of this family. We have worked directly with two of the descendants of Obadiah, sharing and comparing our material.

Priscilla died sometime after 15 Oct. 1855, and before 14 Aug. 1857, probably in Allen County. Her brother, William Wierman of Baltimore, MD, made his will on the latter date, and in it he leaves a legacy to "the children of my sister Priscilla Holmes, deceased."[6]

The marriages of Isaac's children have been figured, in some cases, by the process of elimination, and this has been indicated. Where there are several Holmes marriages by the same given names as Isaac's children, one can only eliminate those that are definitely not his children, and work from there.

One of the girls married a man by the name of Lane, so the family story goes, and there were Lane families in the Madison, Clarke and Warren county areas of Iowa, but proof of the marriage has not been found. We researched the Clarke Co. Lanes, and found them to be from New Jersey, and no doubt descendants of the Rev. Obadiah Holmes.

An identification number has been given to each of the children of Isaac and Priscilla, because there is a record out there somewhere, and someday we hope to find it.

Children of Isaac & Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes

3 i Thomas, b 12 Oct. 1800 Adams Co., PA
4 ii William, b 8 Dec. 1802 PA/OH
5 iii Susanna, b 27 Nov. 1804 prob. Jeff. Co., OH
6 iv Sarah, b 2 Feb. 1807 prob. Jeff. Co., OH
7 v Henry, b 29 Mar 1809 Jeff. Co., OH
8 vi Jane, b 22 May 1811 Jeff. Co., OH
9 vii Samuel, b 30 Apr 1813 Jeff./Tusc. Co., OH
10 viii James, b 14 Oct. 1815 Tusc. Co., OH
11 ix Isaac, Jr., b 29 Mar. 1818 Har. Co., OH
12 x Matilda, b 26 June 1820 Har. Co., OH
13 xi Hiram, b 9 Mar. 1823 Tusc. Co., OH

SOURCES: 1 BLWT 31871, N.A., "Affidavits of Priscilla Holmes, Hiram Holmes and John C. Maxwell." 2 ibid, "Letter to Pension Office" dated 4 Dec. 1852 (Signature blocked out), requesting a duplicate of Bounty Land Warrant No. 30.828. 3 ibid, "Affidavit of Priscilla Holmes." 4ibid, "Affidavit of James Maxwell." 5 ibid, "Affidavits of Hiram Holmes & John C. Maxwell." 6 "Will of William Wierman," 14 May 1857, Adams Co., PA #3471, County Clerk's Office, Gettysburg, PA; copy in our files. William owned property in Adams Co., PA.

"Affidavit of Priscilla Holmes"--BLWT file 31871-80-55

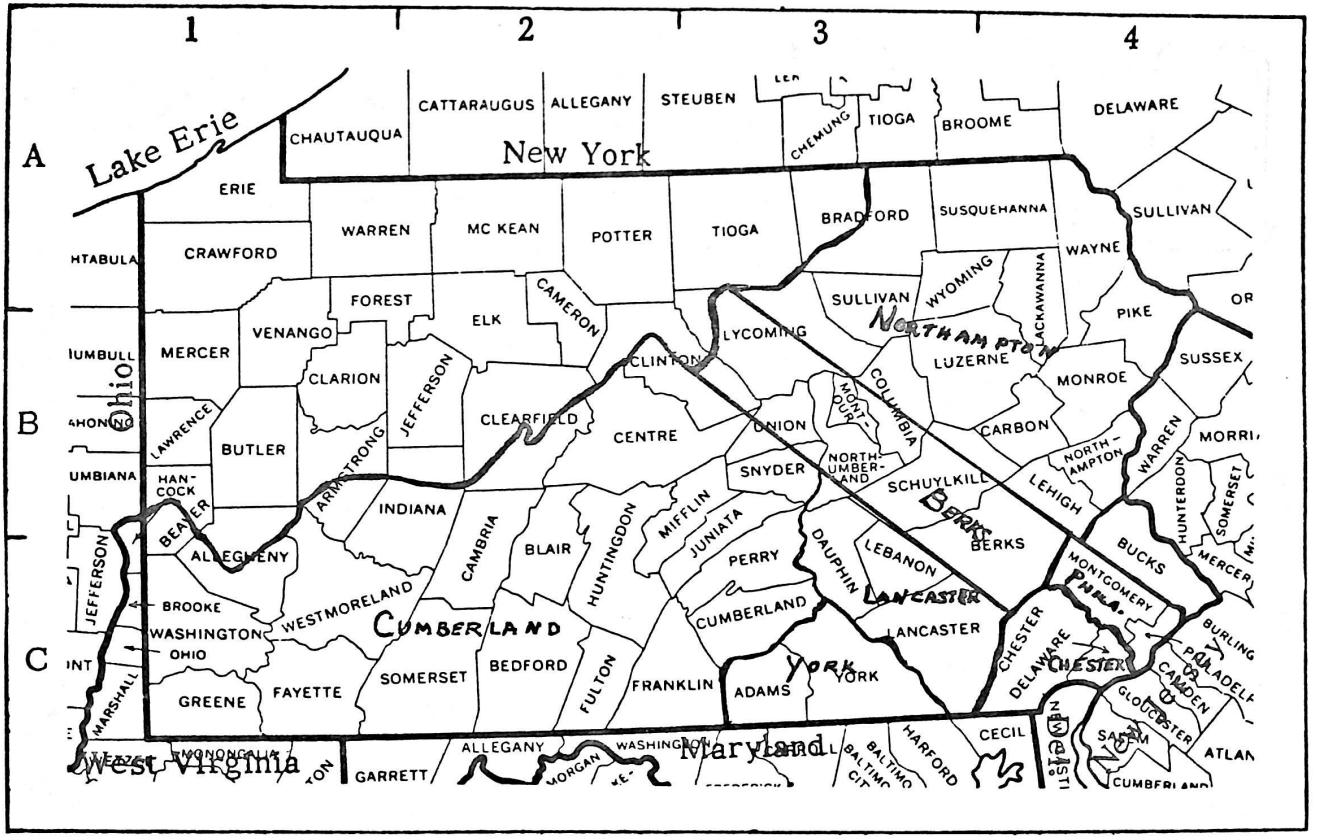
The State of Ohio Ss
Tuscarawas County On this 23d day of May before me a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, Priscilla Holmes, aged 72 years, a resident of Harrison County, the State of Ohio, who being duly sworn according to Law, declares that she is the widow of Isaac Holmes, deceased, who was a Sergent in the Company Commanded by Captain Thomas Latta, in the 1st Regiment 2nd Brigade Ohio Molitia (sic), Commanded by Genl. Harrison, in the War with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812. That her said husband was drafted at Stubenville in the State of Ohio. That she does not remember at what time he was drafted, but thinks he was drafted for six months & served in said War all that time, but she does not know where he was discharged Except what appears by the discharge herewith presented.

She further states that she was married to said Isaac Holmes in Berlin in the State of Pennsylvania, in the Month of December A.D. 1799, by one Henry Grubb, a Minister. And that her name before her said marriage was Priscilla Wireman (sic), that her said Husband died at Monroe Township Harrison County, Ohio, On the 17th or 18th day of August A.D. 1825. And that she is still a widow. She further states that she knows of no Public or parish record of their marriage. She makes this declaration for the purpose of Obtaining the Bounty Land to which she may be entitled under the Act Passed Sept. 9th 1850.

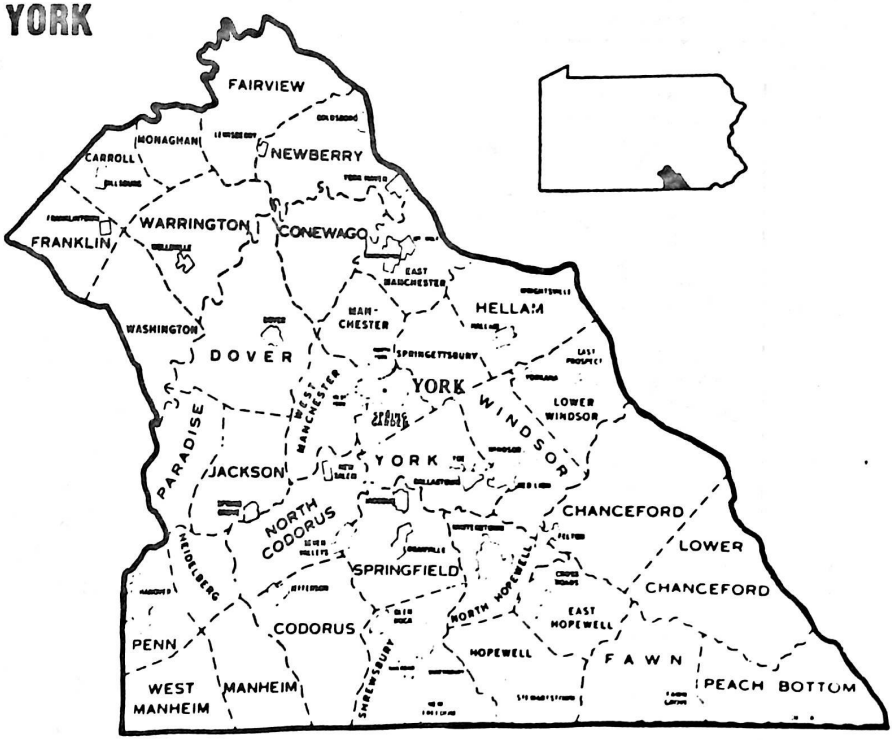
Attd
Wm Holmes (Sig) her Priscilla X Holmes mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written.
Saml Sedgwick (Sig)

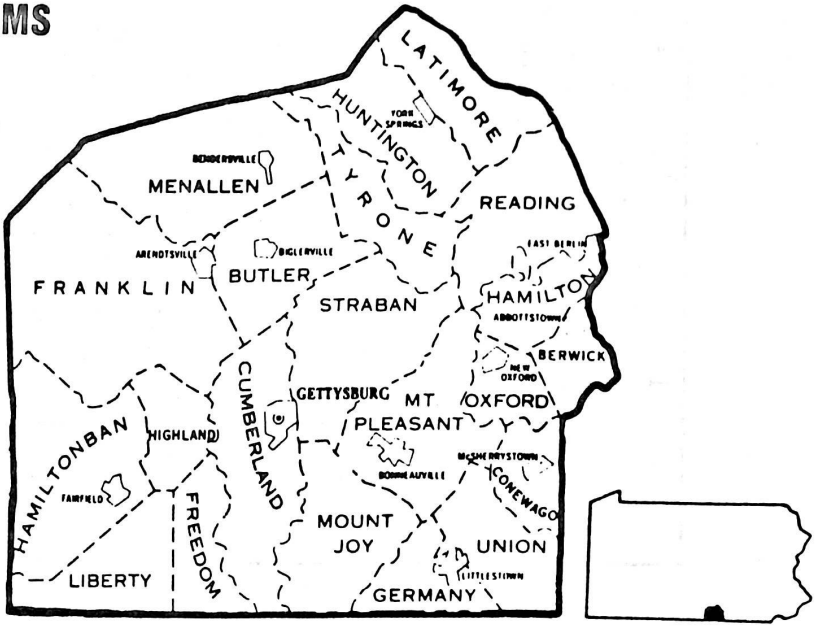
PENNSYLVANIA IN 1770
(8 COUNTIES)



YORK


FAIRVIEW
MONAGHAN
CARROLL
NEWBERRY
FRANKLIN
WARRINGTON
CONEWAGO
EAST MANCHESTER
HELLAM
WASHINGTON
MANCHESTER
DOVER
SPRINGETTSBURY
YORK
WEST MANCHESTER
LOWER WINDSOR
PARADISE
JACKSON
YORK
WINDSOR
NORTH CODORUS
CHANCEFORD
LOWER
HEIDELBERG
SPRINGFIELD
NORTH HOPEWELL
CHANCEFORD
EAST HOPEWELL
CODORUS
PENN
HOPEWELL
FAWN
WEST MANHEIM
MANHEIM
SHREWSBURY
PEACH BOTTOM

ADAMS


LATIMORE
HUNTINGTON
MENALLEN
READING
TYRONE
FRANKLIN
BUTLER
STRABAN
HAMILTON
BERWICK
CUMBERLAND
GETTYSBURG
MT PLEASANT
OXFORD
HAMILTONBAN
HIGHLAND
CONEWAGO
FREEDOM
MOUNT JOY
UNION
LIBERTY
GERMANY

THIRD GENERATION

3-THOMAS HOLMES-2

Thomas, the eldest son of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes, was born 12 Oct. 1800 in Adams Co., PA. There is a marriage for a Thomas Holmes to Jemina Hennis on 28 June 1829 in Harrison Co., OH, by Rev. William B. Evans, and this could possibly be the son of Isaac.[1] We can not find a record of any other kind for him in the Tuscarawas-Harrison county area. The 1850 U.S. Census for Jefferson Co., OH (Cross Creek Twp.), p. 195, made 29 Aug. 1850, has a Thomas Holmes in the proper age bracket with the right place of birth, but the wife is not Jemina. We are recording it here because we believe he belongs in the family, but is probably a nephew of Isaac's. The use of the names Hiram, Thomas, Isaac and Jane all fit into the names of the Wierman and Holmes families. The occupation of "miller" is another reason for believing he belongs in the family as the Wiermans operated the mill in Huntington Twp., Adams Co., Pennsylvania.

1395	Thomas HOLMES	49	m	Farmer & miller	PA
	Mary	40	f		VA
	Catherine A.	20	f		VA
	Elizabeth	18	f		VA
	Hiram	14	m		VA
	Thomas	12	m		VA
	David	10	m		VA
	Allen	8	m		VA
	Isaac	6	m		VA
	Mary Jane	6/12	f		VA

SOURCE:[1] Charles A. Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, OH, (1900, Rpt. Evansville, IN: Unigraphic, Inc., 1973), p. 268; hereinafter Hanna, Harrison Co., OH.

4-WILLIAM HOLMES-2

William Holmes, sometimes referred to as William Werewich Holmes,[1] was born 8 Dec. 1802, probably in Menallen Twp., Adams Co., PA, to Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes. Since we do not the exact time that his parents moved to Ohio, he may have been in that part of Pennsylvania called Augusta Co., VA. He came with his parents to Ohio as a small child and remained there until 1854, when he brought his family to Iowa. He is the progenitor of the Madison Co., Iowa Holmes family, and is the inspiration for this family history.

William was married to Elizabeth Beryl Delong/DeLong on 15 July 1830, in Tusc. Co., OH, by Jacob Reed, Justice of the Peace.[2] Elizabeth was born 3 July 1808 in Ohio to Solomon Delong, Jr. and his wife Margaret McKinney. (See Delong) William lived in Salem Twp. in 1840 at the time the census was taken, and was engaged in manufacturing or a trade.[3]

William HOLMES: 1 und. 5, 1-5/10, 1-30/40; 1 und 5, 2-5/10, 1-30/40

The 1850 census is an important census for a family history because this is the first census to have an every name enumeration, as well as giving the age and place of birth for each member of the household. Up until this time it has been the head of the household only, and in age groups. William is listed on page 316 of the 1850 U.S. Census, Tuscarawas Co., OH, Union Twp., taken on 9 Oct. 1850.

72-73	William HOMES	48	m	farmer VA
	Elizabeth	42	f	OH
	Jane	19	f	OH
	Archibald	17	m	OH
	Priscilla	16	f	OH
	Margaret	14	f	OH
	Isaac	12	m	OH
	Mary A	8	f	OH
	Elizabeth	6	f	OH
	William	3	m	OH
	James	1	m	OH

Sometime in 1854 William migrated to Iowa, settling in Van Buren County. The 1856 State census proves to be a most important one to us because it tells not only how long they have been in Iowa, but the conditions under which they lived. Even then the government was most interested in the income of the family! The 1856 Van Buren Co., IA State census for Harrisburg Twp., page 446, reads as follows:

William HOMES	54	m	lived in state 2 yrs	b VA
Elizabeth	48	f	2	OH
Margaret	19	f	2	OH
Isaac	17	m	2	OH
Mary A.	13	f	2	OH
Elizabeth	11	f	2	OH
William W.	8	m	2	OH
James	6	m	2	OH
Martha E.	4	f	2	OH

William had 60 acres of land, 54 of which was a meadow and 16 acres of unimproved land. From this meadow he had 1 ton hay; 1 acre of spring wheat which yielded 6 bushels; 7 acres of winter wheat bringing in 40 bushels of winter wheat. Three hogs were sold at a value of $21 (twenty-one) and 50 pounds of butter were manufactured (sic).

Jane, Archibald and Priscilla were married by 1856, and the family had begun to move westward. Son Archibald was in Madison Co. in 1856, and sometime between 1856 and 1860 William moved to Ohio Twp., Madison County. He censored there in 1860 and 1870, and Elizabeth in 1880.

William's birth is given as PA on the 1860 and 1870 census, while it is VA on the 1850 and 1856 records. Rather than being born in Adams County, he could have been born while the family was moving to Ohio. It was not unusual to stop along the way for a while, and then move on. A part of PA was claimed by VA at one time, including the present day counties of Washington, Westmoreland, Greene and Fayette. Brooke, Hancock and Ohio counties in West Virginia were also a part of that claim. The most popular crossing place was at Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV, taking them right into Jefferson Co., OH. Due to this disputed territory, William may not have known just where he was born, and we certainly have no proof for it either way. The only child we are certain that was born to Isaac & Priscilla in Adams Co., PA is Thomas. The date of William's birth is most important, but whether it was PA or VA is not that important for a lineage record when dealing with that particular part of PA and VA in that given period of time.

The Anna Davis who appears on the 1870 census, age 9, born in IA, and on the 1880 census, aged 19, is probably a grandchild of William's sister, Matilda Holmes Jones.

Family tradition says that William had a middle name of "Werewich," but to date we have not found any official document to prove this tradition. Were they perhaps confused with the son, William W., who was killed in the Civil War? For the benefit of doubt, both names have been included here.

William wrote his will on 15 Jan. 1873, and he died on the 17th of Jan. 1873.5 The full text of the will follows on another page. William's will was very simple and direct, indicating he could have been ill at the time it was made. James Hull, a son-in-law, was appointed Administrator. On the 21st day of February, his widow and heirs sold fifty acres of land to Isaac Holmes, and eighty acres to Archibald Holmes.6

Elizabeth died intestate on 17 Mar. 1874, and son Archibald was made the Administrator. He filed a list of heirs with the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Madison Co. on the 9th day of April 1874.7

William and Elizabeth are buried in the Harbman Cemetery, Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA, located southwest of the small town of Truro. Many of their descendants are buried there on the peaceful hillside.

Children of William and Elizabeth Beryl (Delong) Holmes

14 i Jane, b 24 Apr. 1831 Tusc. Co., OH
15 ii Archibald, b 6 Jan. 1833 Tusc. Co., OH
16 iii Priscilla/Prisilla, b 5 Feb. 1835 Tusc. Co., OH
17 iv Margaret, b 25 Feb. 1837 Tusc. Co., OH
18 v Isaac, b 26 Feb. 1839 Tusc. Co., OH
vi Ephraim, b 25 Oct. 1840 Tusc. Co., OH; d 12 Mar. 1842 Tusc. Co.
19 vii Mary Ann, b 20 Sept. 1842 Tusc. Co., OH
20 viii Elizabeth Delong, b 29 Oct. 1844 Tusc. Co., OH
ix William W., b 30 June 1847 Tusc. Co., OH; Served in the Civil War, Co. F, 39 Reg't. IA Infantry as a volunteer; enlisted at Des Moines on 25 Jan. 1864, and died at Athens, AL on 8 May 1864 from disease; buried in Stone's River National Cemetery, Murfreesboro, TN, Section M, Grave 952.8
21 x James McKinney, b 4 Sept. 1849 Tusc. Co., OH
22 xi Martha Ellen, b 18 Nov. 1851/2 Guernsey Co., OH

SOURCES: 1 John Dwight Baldwin, III, Comp., Delong Genealogy, Vol. IV (Cleveland, OH: by the comp., 1972), p. 14. 2 "Marriage Record for William Holmes and Elizabeth Delong," 15 July 1830, Record of Marriages Tusc. Co., OH, Vol. 1, 2, 3, p. 163, Office of the Clerk of the Probate Court, Court House, New Philadelphia, OH. Copy in our files. 3 1840 U.S. Census, Tusc. Co., OH (Salem Twp.); p. 354R, Line 23, N.A. 4 1856 State Census of IA, Van Buren Co. (Harrisburg Twp.), p. 446, IA Historical and Genealogical Archives, Des Moines, IA. Read by Dorothy Meader. 5 "Will of William Holmes," 15 Jan. 1873, Record of Wills, Madison Co., IA; Office of the Clk. Dist. Court, Court House, Winterset, IA. 6 "James Hull et al to Isaac Holmes & M.D. Canfield et al to Archibald Holmes," 21 Feb. 1874, Land Records of Madison Co., IA, Bk. X-39 & 40; Recorder's Office, C.H. Winterset. Copy in our files. 7 "List of Heirs of Elizabeth Holmes," probate #825, File H-2, Clerk's Office, C.H. Winterset. Copy in our files. 8 Civil War Record of William W. Holmes, N.A.. Copy in our files.

5-SUSANNA HOLMES-2

Susanna Holmes, eldest daughter of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes, was born 27 Nov. 1804, probably in Jefferson Co., OH. No further information.

WILL OF WILLIAM HOLMES
Madison Co., IA Probate #345; File H-3; 15 Jan. 1973

I William Holmes of the County of Madison and State of Iowa do hereby make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me ~~at any~~ time heretofore made

1st I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as convenient after my decease

2nd I direct that the remainder of my estate both real and personal after paying my debts I bequeath to my beloved wife Elisabeth Holmes

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this
January 15 1873 W M Holmes

Signed by William Holmes in our presence who have signed the same as witnesses in the presence of said William Holmes and in the presence of each other this
January 15 1873 J D Hawkins
Wm Canning Jr

6-SARAH HOLMES-2

Sarah Holmes, daughter of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes, was born 2 Feb. 1807, probably in Jefferson Co., OH. The only marriage for a Sarah Holmes that could possibly belong to this family is the one of William Logan to Sarah Holmes on 1 Jan. 1828, in Tusc. Co., OH, and performed by the same J.P. who married William and Elizabeth (Delong) Holmes, Jacob Reed (Reid), J.P [1]

William Logan appears on the 1830 Census of Tusc. Co., in Dohrman Twp., and on the 1840 census there are two William Logans. One is in Mills Twp., and the other in Warren Twp.. We have nothing further on this family.

SOURCE:[1] Tusc. Co., Genealogical Society, comp., Tuscarawas County, Ohio Marriages 1808-1844, Vol. 1-2-3; (New Philadelphia, OH: Tusc. Co. Genealogical Society, 1979), p. 150.

7-HENRY HOLMES-2

Henry Holmes, son of Isaac & Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes, was born 29 Mar. 1809 in Jefferson Co., OH, as is stated on the 1850 census. In the year 1850 he appears to be a single man, living with his mother. There is a record of a Henry Holmes marriage to Jane Bennett in Harrison Co. on 26 Nov. 1837. The marriage was performed by David Bower, J.P..[1] David Bowers is on the 1840 census of Harrison Co. in Monroe Twp.. This leads to the feeling that this is the correct Henry Holmes.

Henry Holmes is on the 1840 Harrison Co., Monroe Twp. census, p. 175, the same as his mother, Priscilla. It reads:

Henry HOLMES 1 und. 5, 1-30/40; 1 und. 5, 1-5/10, 2-10/15, 1-20/30

This would lead one to believe that he married a widow with several children, and that she died sometime between 1840 and 1850. One of the boys and one of the girls could be children of Henry, and when the mother died, the children probably went with his wife's parents. The 1850 census certainly has no children for Henry. There is the possibility he was visiting his mother the day of the census, but he is not counted anywhere else in Harrison County. Henry could have been married previously, and the children were his. If this is the case, where did the children go?

SOURCE:[1] Hanna, Harrison Co., OH, p. 268.

8-JANE HOLMES-2

Jane Holmes, daughter of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes, was born on 28 May 1811 in Ohio, probably Jefferson County. It is possible that she was the daughter who married a Lane, but not likely. Of all the Jane Holmes marriages we have located, none of them were for the Jane of this family.

9-SAMUEL HOLMES-2

Samuel Holmes was born 30 Apr. 1813 in Tusc. Co., OH, the son of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes. He is no doubt the Samuel Holmes of Salem Twp., on page 353 of the 1840 Tusc. Co., OH Census. (N.A. Microfilm M-704, Roll 430). His brother, William, lived in the same township.

Samuel HOLMES 1-20/30; 2 und. 5, 1-10/15, 1-20/30 1-Agr.

On the 1850 Harrison Co., OH Census (Franklin Twp.--just below Monroe), p. 415, there is a Samuel Holmes that could well be the son of Isaac and Priscilla. The naming pattern certainly seems to indicate this. Keep in mind that ages given on census records are not always accurate.1

1223-1248	Samuel HOLMES	35	Carpenter	OH
	Rebecca	33		PA
	Sarah	12		OH
	Priscilla	10		OH
	Maria	8		OH
	Virginia	7		OH
	Matilda	5		OH
	Humilda?	3 f		OH
	Mary A	1		OH

Recently we were given the dates from a tombstone in Pleasant Valley Cemetery at Dennison, Union Twp., Tusc. Co., OH, which certainly fit this Samuel Holmes. The cemetery is a Methodist Church Graveyard.2

HOLMES, Samuel 1813-1854
Rebecca 1816-1893

SOURCES: 1 1850 U.S. Census, Harrison Co., OH, Franklin Twp., p. 415; N.A. Microfilm M-432, Roll 693. 2 Mr. Weldon O. Murphy, Racine, Wisconsin.

10-JAMES HOLMES-2

James Holmes, son of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes, was born 14 Oct. 1815, probably in Tusc. Co., OH. He married Eleanor Edwards on 30 Sept. 1841 in Harrison Co., OH.1 The ceremony was performed by Jesse Merrill, a J.P. who lived in Monroe Township in Harrison County. James appears on the census of Tusc. Co. for 1850, in Union Twp., p. 320. (William is also in this township on the 1850 census.) The ages are not to be taken as accurate.2

320	James HOMES	33	Blacksmith	OH
	Elanor (sic)	23		OH
	Isaac J	1		OH
	Hiram	26		OH (his brother, who is also censored in his mother's household.--mjc)

SOURCES: Hanna, Harrison Co., p. 600. 2 1850 U.S. Census, Tusc. Co., OH, Union Twp., p. 320, N.A. Microfilm M-432, Rolls 734, 735.

11-ISAAC HOLMES, JR.-2

Isaac Holmes, Jr., son of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes, was born on 29 Mar. 1818, in Harrison Co., OH. He married Rocksanna _____, sometime around 1837, and had two children by this wife. She died 22 Mar. 1844, aged 25, and is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery (Methodist Church Graveyard) in Union Twp., Tusc. County. He married Sarah Plummer in Harrison Co. on 19 Sept. 1844, with Aaron Conaway, J.P., officiating.1 The family can be pieced together from census records and the marriage record. The 1840 Tusc. Co. census has Isaac in Union Twp. (the same as his mother), on page 376. Some of his brothers were apparently living with him at that time. It reads:

Isaac HOLMES 1-15/20, 2-20/30; 1 und 5, 1-20/30

The 1850 U.S. Census of Harrison Co., OH (N.A. Microfilm M-432, Roll 693) North Twp., p. 286, was taken on 13 Aug. 1850. It reads:

	49-49	Isaac HOLMES	32	Wagonmaker b	Harrison Co.,	OH
		Sarah	21	"	"	"
23		Priscilla	10	"	"	"
		Amos H	8	"	"	"
		Arnold	4	"	"	"
		Thomas	2	"	"	"

It is apparent that the two older children are children by the first wife, Rocksanna.

Priscilla W., the daughter aged 10 in 1850, married William P. Mahon in 1860, and died 28 Dec. 1891, in Hardin Co., OH. She is buried in the Dunkirk Cemetery.2 More material on this family is forthcoming, and we hope to have it in time to place in the Addenda.

Amos H. Holmes, son of Isaac, was born 20 Mar. 1842, and died 13 Dec. 1916 in Jackson Twp., Warren Co., Iowa. He is buried in the Allerton, IA cemetery.3

SOURCES: Hanna, Harrison Co., p. 600. 2 Telephone conversation with Mrs. Coleen Powers Mahon, Auburndale, MA. 3 Warren Co. Gen. Society, Indianola, IA, comp., Cemetery and Death Records of Warren Co., Iowa, (Marceline MO:Walsworth Pub. Co., 1980), p. 454

12-MATILDA HOLMES-2

Matilda Holmes, youngest daughter of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes, was born in Tusc. or Harrison Co., OH, on the 26th of June, 1820. She married John A. Jones on 29 July 1841 in Harrison Co., OH.1 Jesse Merrell, J.P., performed the ceremony, the same J.P. who officiated for her brother James. John was born 11 Jun. 1816 to William and Catherine (Appleton) Jones in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland. John came with his family to Ohio in 1824. John and Matilda seem to be the first of the family to venture to the territory of Iowa, coming in the spring of 1844 and settling in Van Buren County.

The 1850 U.S. Census for Van Buren Co., IA (N.A., M-432, Roll 189), p. 260 has a record of this family. Recorded 10 Oct. 1850, it reads:

62-62	John A. JONES	34	m	Carpenter $1,000	MD
	Matilda	30	f		OH
	Susannah	8	f		OH
	Priscilla	6	f		OH
	John	5	m		IA
	Catherine	3	f		IA
	James RAMSAY	15	m		OH

They remained there until 1855, when they moved to Clark Co., Missouri. (Clark Co., MO is just across the line into MO from Van Buren Co., IA.) In 1856 they moved to Washington Twp., Clarke Co., IA.2

The State Census of Iowa for the year 1856 (read by Dorothy Meader of Peru, IA), has John and Matilda with a good sized family. John was in the State Militia.

John A. JONES	39 m	farmer No. of Yrs. in State	12 MD
Matilda	35 f		12 OH
Susan	14 f		12 OH
Priscilla	12 f		12 OH
John B.	10 m		10 OH
Catharine	9 f		9 IA
Benton	5 m		5 IA
Theodore	3 m		3 IA

Several other children were born to this couple before Matilda died on 2 Apr. 1862.[3] John married Nancy Nixon on 26 Feb. 1863, and they had one daughter, Jennie. Jennie married Thomas Murphy.

According to a record made by one of the descendants of John and Matilda, John Jones was considered to be the richest man in the county. (Family record made by James Patterson and sent to us by Dennis Patterson.) John A. Jones died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Susanna Patterson, in Truro, Mad. Co., IA on 4 Dec. 1908.[4] John and Matilda, as well as several of their descendants, are buried in the Field's Cemetery (a.k.a. Washington Twp. Cem.) in Sec. 4, Clarke Co., IA. This is just across the county line from Ohio Twp. in Mad. Co. where most of the family were living. John's obituary states that he was survived by six children, forty grand-children, eighty-seven great grandchildren, and two great great grandchildren.

Children of John & Matilda (Holmes) Jones

24 i Susanna E., b 28 Apr. 1842 Harrison Co., OH.
25 ii Priscilla W., b 9 Dec. 1843 Harrison Co., OH.
iii (Dr.) John B., b ca. 1846 Van Buren Co., IA; John served in the Civil War for three and a half years, enlisting in the 15th IA Inf., was discharged on account of disability, but re-enlisted in the 29th IA Inf.. He was a skillful physician, and was killed at Caddo, Indian Territory.[5]
26 iv Catherine A., b 15 Apr. 1847 Van Buren Co., IA.
27 v Benton, b ca. 1851 Van Buren Co., IA.
28 vi Theodore W., b 1854 Van Buren Co., IA.
vii Alice Matilda/Matilda Alice, b Clarke Co., IA; m Millard Ellis. Nothing further on this family.
viii William (twin), b & d 1861 Clarke Co., IA
ix Isaac (twin), b 1861 & d 6 Sept. 1861, ae 5 months, Clarke Co., IA. The twins are buried in Field's Cemetery.

SOURCES: [1]Hanna, Harrison Co., OH, p. 602. [2] Biographical and Historical Record of Clarke County, Iowa, (Chicago, IL: Lewis Publishing Co., 1886), pp 341-342, hereinafter, 1886 Biog. Rec. Clarke Co., IA. [3] Headstone inscriptions for John A. Jones and Matilda his wife, Field's Cem., Clarke Co., IA, photographed by the compiler 1 Oct. 1978. [4] Certificate of Death for John A. Jones of Mad. Co., IA (Dept. of Vital Statistics, State of IA), photocopy in possession of compiler. Obituary of John A. Jones from the "Lyons Scrap Book."

13-HIRAM HOLMES-2

Hiram Holmes, the youngest child of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes, was born 9 Mar. 1823 in Tusc. Co., OH. He was in the home of his mother on 9 Sept. 1850 when they took the census for Monroe Twp., Harrison County. He gave his age as 27 and place of birth as Tusc. Co., OH. He also censored in the home of his brother, James, in Tusc. Co., Union Twp., on 11 Oct. 1850.

Hiram made an affidavit in Allen County, OH on 15 Oct. 1855, when his mother was trying to get the Bounty Land to which she believed she was entitled. We can find no record of a marriage for Hiram, or have we any further trace of him at this time.

SOURCE: See the reference to his affidavit under the Isaac Holmes BLWT 31871, N.A.

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

No. 1302 The State of Ohio, Tuscarawas County, ss:

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 15th day of July, A. D. 1830, I solemnized the MARRIAGE of Mr. Wm. Holmes with M. Elizabeth Delong

Filed and Recorded Not stated — Jacob Reed, Justice of the Peace

Not stated — Probate Judge

P. O. Address, Ohio.

The State of Ohio, Tuscarawas County, ss: PROBATE COURT

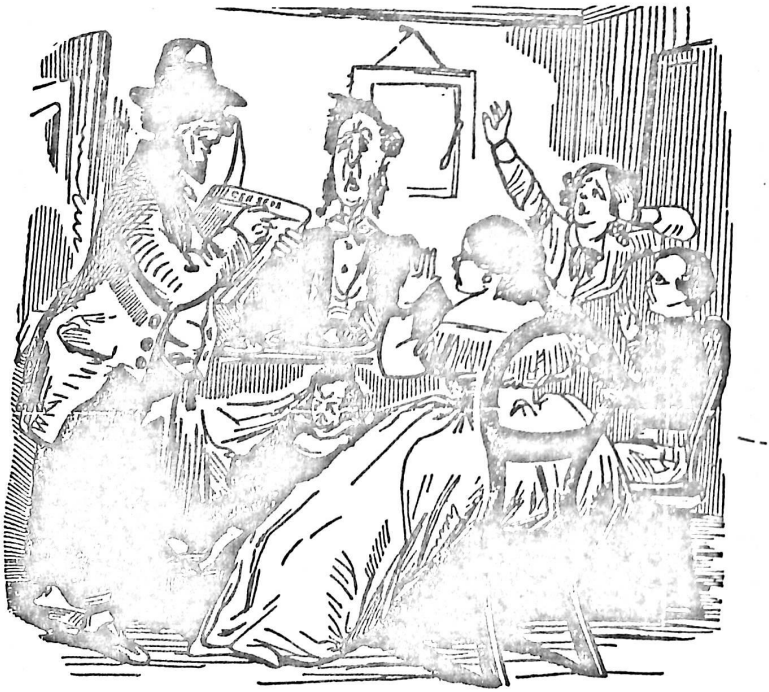
I, the undersigned, Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court within and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Certificate of Marriage of the parties therein named, as the same appears on the Record of Marriages, Vol. 1,2,3, Page 163, required by the laws of Ohio to be kept in said Court. And I further certify that I have carefully compared the foregoing copy with the original record, and that the same is a full and correct transcript thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at New Philadelphia, Ohio, this 12th day of March, 19 73.

GEORGE J. DEMIS
Judge and ex-officio Clerk of said Probate Court.

By Geo. Jane Summer, Deputy.

SECTIONAL MAP
OF
OHIO



THE GREAT TRIBULATION.

CENSUS MARSHAL.—"I jist want to know how many of yez is deaf, dumb, blind, insane and idiotic—likewise how many convicts there is in the family—what all your ages are, especially the old woman and the young ladies—and how many dollars the old gentleman is worth!" (Tremendous sensation all round the table.)

The "Saturday Evening Post"--18 Aug. 1860

FOURTH GENERATION

14-JANE HOLMES-4

Jane Holmes, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Delong) Holmes, was born 25 Apr. 1831 in Tusc. Co., OH. She was married to James Hull on 17 June 1855 at Van Buren Co., IA.[1] James was the son of John Hull and was born in 1829 at Wayne Co., OH.[2] Jane and James were living with John Hull when the 1856 State Census of IA was taken.[3]

John HULL	68	farmer in State	2 yrs	PA
James	23		2	OH
Jane	24		2	OH
Mills	17		2	OH

Jane and James came to Madison Co. in 1857, settling on a farm in Sec. 16 of Ohio Twp..[4] They remained in Ohio Twp. until their death. James died 1 May 1897 and Jane died 9 Apr. 1903.[5] Jane had united with the Christian Church at the age of fourteen, according to her obituary (Lyons Scrap Book). James and Jane are buried in the Hartman Cemetery.

Children of James & Jane (Holmes) Hull

29 i Alfred "Newton," b ca 1857 Van Buren/Mad. Co., IA
30 ii John D., b ca 1859 Mad. Co., IA
iii William "Lloyd," b 1861 Mad. Co., IA; d 1932, bur. Hartman Cem..[6] single; remained home on the farm.
31 iv Gertrude, b 21 Jan 1869 Mad. Co., IA

SOURCES: [1] Marriage Record of James Hull to Jane Holmes, Mar. Rec. #1529, Van Buren Co., IA. Certified copy in possession of compiler. [2] _____, History of Madison Co., IA, (1879, Rpt. Marceline, MO: Wallsworth Pub. Co., 1976), p. 569, hereinafter 1879 Hist. of Mad. Co.. [3] 1856 State Census of IA, Van Buren Co., p. 446; read by D. Meader, IA Historical Bldg., Des Moines, IA. [4] 1879 Hist. of Mad. Co, p. 569. [5] Tombstone inscriptions for James and Jane Hull, Hartman Cem., Mad. Co., (Ohio Twp., Sec. 21). Photographed by the compiler 24 Oct. 1971. [6] ibid Inscription for Lloyd Hull.

15-ARCHIBALD HOLMES-4

Archibald (Archer) Holmes, eldest son of William and Elizabeth (Delong) Holmes, was born 6 Jan. 1833 in Tusc. Co., OH. He married Eliza J. Middleton, probably in OH, on 2 July 1854.[1] Eliza, daughter of James and Minerva Middleton, was born 28 Feb. 1832 in Washington Co., PA. Archer settled near Eddyville, Wapello Co., IA in 1854, and remained there about two years, then came to Ohio Twp., Madison Co., IA in time to censor there in 1856. He remained there the rest of his life.

Archibald served in Co. F, 39th IA Inf. during the Civil War. His pension application is most interesting, and would be of interest to any of his descendants. He was discharged because of "Chronic spinal Meningitis," which, according to his own statement, he had prior to service.[2]

Eliza and Archer had nine children before she died on 12 Mar. 1869.[3] On 9 Mar. 1873, Archer married Mrs. Martha Ann Tisdale-Caskey in Madison County.[4] Martha was born in Clark Co., OH on 12 Oct. 1832, the daughter of Robert D. and Minerva (Forsythe) Tisdale, and was the widow of George Washington Caskey.

There is some confusion over the place of birth for the second and third child. The obituary of Elizabeth states she was born near Eddyville in 1858, yet Archer censored in Madison County in 1856.

Martha died 29 Nov. 1912 and Archer died 30 June 1917.5 He was one of the last of the Holmes family, early pioneers of Ohio Township. Archer, Eliza J. and Martha are buried in Hartman Cemetery, as well as several of their children.6

Children of Archibald & Eliza J. (Middleton) Holmes

i Austin M., b 1855 Wapello Co., IA; d 1888; bur. Hartman Cem..
32 ii Martha Ellen, b ca 1856/7 Wapello/Mad. Co., IA
iii Elizabeth M., b 1 Oct. 1858 nr. Eddyville, Wapello Co., or Mad. Co., IA; d 20 Aug. 1893 Mad. Co., IA; bur. Hartman Cem.; single.
33 iv Isaac Evert, b 13 Aug. 1860 Mad. Co., IA
34 v Curtis Lane, b 28 Jan. 1862 Mad. Co., IA
35 vi Mary Esther, b 1863 Mad. Co., IA
36 vii Horace Harlan, b ca 1866 Mad. Co., IA
viii Florence E., b 30 Mar. 1867 Mad. Co., IA; d 11 July 1887 Mad. Co. bur. Hartman Cem.; single
ix James William (Ducky), b 28 Jan 1869 Mad. Co., IA. He married Edna L. Impson (b Mar. 1876 Carroll Co., IA) and they lived in Truro. The marriage ended in divorce. Ducky was one of the more colorful members of the family, being remembered because of his base ball career. He was known to tip the bottle a great deal. He died 6 Aug. 1932 and is buried in the Hartman Cemetery.7

SOURCES: 1 1879, Hist. of Mad. Co., pp.568-569. 2 Pension and service record for Archibald Holmes, Civil War, N.A.; copies in files of the compiler. 3 Inscriptions of headstone, Hartman Cem.; photographed by compiler 3 June 1973. 4 Marriage record for A. Holmes and Martha A. Caskey, Marriage Register in Mad. Co., IA, Bk. B, p. 151 (#562). Photo copy in files of compiler. 5 Will and probate for estate of Isaac Holmes, #2519, File H-13, Clerk's Office, Mad. Co., IA. Obituaries of Martha and Archer. 7 Headstone in Hartman Cem.;
Note: The compiler has photographs of the stones for Archer, Eliza J. (Middleton), Martha (Caskey), Austin, Elizabeth M., Isaac Evert, Curtis Lane, Mary Esther, Florence E. and Ducky.

16-PRISCILLA HOLMES-4

Priscilla Holmes was born 5 Feb. 1835 in Tusc. Co., OH, the second daughter of William and Elizabeth (Delong) Holmes. She was married 19 May 1855 in Van Buren Co., IA to James M. Douglas.1 James was born 24 July 1833 in Ohio. Priscilla/Prisilla died 7 Jan. 1910 and James on 12 June 1928. Their marker in Hartman Cemetery reads:

J.M. Douglas July 24, 1833-June 12, 1928
Prisilla His Wife Feb. 5, 1835-Jan. 7, 1910

James and Priscilla came to Madison County before 1860, and appear on the 1860-1880 and 1900 Census records for Madison Co., and we have transcriptions of them in our files.

Children of James M. & Priscilla (Holmes) Douglas

37 i Martin L., b 27 June 1856 IA, prob. Van Buren Co.
38 ii Nancy "Alice," b 15 Oct. 1858 Mad. Co., IA

39 iii John, b ca 1861 Mad. Co., IA
40 iv Bessie M., b Aug. 1867 Mad. Co., IA
41 v William Owen, b ca 1870 Mad. Co., IA
vi James b ca 1876 Mad. Co., IA
vii Seever, b Mad. Co., IA; d ?Kansas City, MO

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of James Douglass (sic) to Prescilla (sic) Holmes, Mar. Rec. of Van Buren Co., IA #1517. Certified copy in possession of compiler.

17-MARGARET HOLMES-4

Margaret Holmes, daughter of William and Elizabeth B. (Delong) Holmes, was born 25 Feb. 1837 in Tusc. Co., OH. She was married to Moses D. Canfield on 25 Mar. 1857 in Van Buren Co., IA.1 Moses was born 24 Apr. 1836 in Saratoga, New York. At the time the 1879 History of Madison Co. was written, Moses was farming 240 acres in Ohio Township. He censored in Mad. Co. in 1870 and 1880. (Transcriptions in our files.) He seems to had some financial difficulty around 1886, the depression era following the Civil War, and his property was listed in a Sheriff's Sale advertised in the "Winterset News" of 12 Jan. 1886.2 The sale was to be held 8 Feb. from the court house steps, to satisfy a judgment against the 179 acres in section 6, twp. 77, range 27. The Canfields left Madison County and Margaret died at Dow City, Crawford Co., IA on 28 Dec. 1895. We have in our possession a telegram, dated 28th (Dec.) to Elijah Hiatt, Truro, from J.M. Canfield of Dow City. It reads: "Mother died two o'clock funeral at Eleven Tuesday." Margaret is buried in Crawford County. Margaret and Moses kept Margaret A. (Annie) Davis in their home for a while. The girl was born ca 1870 in Kansas and her parents born in Illinois. She is listed as their adopted daughter on the 1880 census.

Children of Moses D. & Margaret (Holmes) Canfield

i Mary E., b 20 July 1858, prob. Van Buren Co., IA; d 26 Mar. 1864 Mad. Co.; bur. Hartman Cem..3
42 ii Allan Nelson (Mose), b ca 1862 Mad. Co., IA
43 iii James Lloyd, b ca 1865 Mad. Co., IA
iv Margaret Ann (Annie) DAVIS--adopted daughter, b ca 1870 KS

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of Moses Canfield to Margaret Holmes, Van Buren Co., IA Mar. Rec. #1810; Certified copy in our files. 2 Sheriff's Sale, Winterset News, June 12, 1886; located in the basement of the Public Library, Winterset, IA. 3 Headstone inscription, Hartman Cem.; photographed by compiler 3 Jun 1973

18-ISAAC HOLMES-4

Isaac Holmes was born in Tusc. Co., OH on 26 Feb. 1839, to William and Elizabeth B. (Delong) Holmes. He came to Van Buren Co., IA with his parents in 1854 and they censored there in 1856. It was about 1857 that the family moved to Madison County, (Ohio Twp.) IA. Isaac married Lorenda Bishop in Mad. Co. on 10 Apr. 1860.1 (See Bishop) Lorenda was the daughter of another early pioneer, David Bishop, and his wife, Ursula Whited. (See Whited) She was born 6 Jan. 1845 in Des Moines Co., IA or early Mad. Co. before it became a county.

Isaac and Lorenda lived with his parents for a while before establishing their own home. The 1870 census shows them with their five children in Ohio Township.2 Lorenda died on 8 Oct. 1872, leaving him with five motherless children.3 He married Samantha (Mattie) Ann Carter on 26 Dec. 1876,4 and they had three children. Mattie was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Foster) Carter, and was born 6 Feb. 1853 in Tusc. Co., OH.

Isaac entered various commerical enterprises during his adulthood, including the hardware business and a drug store. He was an auctioneer, wrote legal papers, and provided various services for the community. He was not tempermentally suited to the life of a farmer, as his brothers Archibald, William and James, and was not the most successful farmer. Very fastidious in his dress, it has been said that he never appeared in public that he was not "dressed up," always looking like a scholar and a business man. The 1893 "Winterset-Madisonian" carried a news item on the Literary Society, of which Isaac was vice-president at that time. He also belonged to the Whittier Reading and Debating Society, taking an active part in the debates.

Isaac died 20 Nov. 1907 at Truro, and Mattie died 26 Nov. 1910.[5] Isaac is buried between Lorenda and Mattie on the hillside at Hartman Cemetery. Since Isaac was a very prominent man in the community and in the county, it seems most appropriate to include his obituary in this history. The few errors of fact do not detract from the story itself, and tell us something about the esteem that was held for this leading citizen of Truro.

Mrs. Brada Wolf, in a letter dated 6 Mar. 1968, wrote this about her aunt. "Aunt Lorenda was the wife of Isaac Holmes. They lived near Truro, but she had died and Isaac had a second wife, Mattie. She had two thumbs on one hand. They (Isaac and Mattie) had 3 children, nice people, but at least one of the boys of the first family was a horse thief. If he wanted to buy a horse cheap, he would take oh so fine a wire and twist it just above the hoof line. When the horse went lame he got a lesser asking price."[6] We have always wondered which boy was the horse thief!

All of Isaac's children were born in Ohio Twp., Madison County, IA.

Children of Isaac & Lorenda (Bishop) Holmes

44 i Almeda (Meda) Ursula, b 28 Mar. 1861.
ii Leonora (Nora) Mae, b 3 May 1863; single; mother of Birdie Holmes who was b 1 Nov. 1, 1886 and died 2 May 1896 in Mad. Co.; Nora was afflicted and spent her last days in the Mental Institute at Clarinda, IA, and died there 4 Sept. 1933.[6] Both Nora and Birdie are buried in unmarked graves in the Hartman Cemetery.
45 iii Minerva Jane (Jennie), b 16 Mar. 1865. (See No. 37)
46 iv David Franklin (Frank) (twin), b 6 Jan. 1869
47 v William Homer (twin), b 6 Jan. 1869

Children of Isaac & Mattie (Carter) Holmes

48 i Anna "Beryl," b 23 Aug. 1878
49 ii Isaac "Earl," b 3 May 1881
50 iii Audrey Cleo, b 3 Feb. 1889

SOURCES: [1] Marriage record of Isaac Holmes & Lorenda Bishop, Mar. Rec. of Mad. Co., IA, Vol. B, p. 38 (#434), office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, C.H. Winterset, IA. Photo copy in our files. [2] 1860 State Census of IA, Madison Co. (Ohio Twp.), p. 603, taken 24 June 1860, dwelling #611. [3] Headstone of Lorenda Bishop, Hartman Cem.; photographed by compiler 24 Oct. 1971. [4] Marriage record of Isaac Holmes and Mattie Carter, Mar. Rec. of Mad. Co; photo copy in our files. [5] Will of Isaac Holmes and probate #1841, File H-11, Clerk's Office, Mad. Co., IA. [6] Virginia Miller Leasure, The Ancestors and Descendants of David Bishop, pub. by compiler, (Des Moines, IA, 1969), p. 41.

OBITUARY OF ISAAC HOLMES

"Isaac Holmes was born in Tuscarawas county, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1892. Died at his home in Truro, Madison county, Iowa, November 20, 1907, aged 68 years, 8 months and 24 days. At the age of fourteen he moved with his parents to Van Buren county, Iowa and three years later, 1853, came to Ohio township this county which has been his home for fifty-four years, He was married to Lorinda Bishop, April 10, 1860. Five children were born to them. Wm. H and Nora of this county, Mrs. W. G. Caskey of southeastern Kansas, Mrs. M. C. Douglas, of Valley Junction and D.F. of Visalla (sic) California. Mrs. Holmes died October 3, 1872 and Mrs. Holmes was again married to Mattie Carter, December 26, 1876, who with one son and two daughters survive the husband and father. The children are Mrs. W.O. Patterson, Earl and Audrey all of this county. Besides his immediate family he leaves two brothers and three sisters and fourteen living grandchildren and a host of friends.

Isaac Holmes was truly a pioneer of Madison county. He was the first postmaster on the old stage route between St. Charles and Prairie Grove. This office was on the postmaster's farm in section 21, Ohio township. It was established in 1851 and the following year moved to the new town of Ego, now Truro. He was commissioned postmaster several times in later years. He served as justice of the peace almost continuously during the past thirty-four years and whether as postmaster, justice of the peace, or in whatever official capacity, he served his constituents with strict fidelity reflecting honor on himself and rendering satisfactory service to the public. To moral and religious work he was no less active. He united with the Christian church when eighteen years old. He was made a deacon when twenty years old which office he filled until his death. His influence was always felt on the side of good morals and he possessed a kind and genial disposition that made him a useful instrument in God's hands and endeared him to all. He served many years as superintendent of his Sunday school. He will be missed in the town of Truro and vicinity where he lived to see the unbroken prairies converted into prosperous farms and a stage route trading point to a modern village of happy contented people enjoying the benefits of splendid civilization and little or none of modern vices. To such men the community owes a debt of gratitude. In such lives are reflected the spirit of the Divine Saviour whose mission on earth was one of peace and love.

The last rites were conducted last Thursday afternoon, Rev. D.M. Helfensten, of Des Moines, having charge of the services and the interment made in the Hartman cemetery."

10-MARY ANN HOLMES-4

Mary Ann Holmes, daughter of William and Elizabeth B. (Delong) Holmes, was born 20 Sept. 1842 in Tusc. Co., OH. She came with the family to Iowa in 1854 and to Madison County about 1857. She was married to Elijah Hiatt on 3 Oct. 1865 in Madison County.1 Mary Ann and Elijah had five children, and made their home in the county all of their married life, living in Lee and Ohio Townships.

Elijah served in Co. F, 39th IA Inf. during the Civil War for three years and filed for an invalid pension. He apparently did not receive a pension, but Mary Ann filed for and received a widow's pension. She filed 23 Apr. 1908 and received $12.00 a month until her death 12 Oct. 1916.2

Elijah was born 28 Apr. 1835 in Grant County, Indiana. He was left an orphan at the age of twelve, and was raised by relatives. One of these relatives was Jesse Hiatt who came to Mad. Co. about 1855 and was the discoverer of the Delicious Apple. Jesse was of a Quaker heritage, and it can be presumed that Elijah was of that faith. However, he united with the Christian Church in 1858 and remained a member until his death. Mary Ann united with the Christian Church in her girlhood. He was active in the GAR, while she took part in the Womens Relief Corps. Elijah was a Mason, and both were members of the Order of Eastern Star. Elijah died 23 Mar. 1903 in Madison County. Both are buried in Hartman Cemetery.3

Children of Elijah & Mary Ann (Holmes) Hiatt

51 i Alonzo Ayers (Lon), b 10 July 1866 Mad. Co., IA
52 ii Viola (Ola/Olie), b 18 Oct. 1867 Mad. Co., IA
53 iii Martha A., b 17 July 1870 Mad. Co., IA
54 iv Ernest Bradfield (Tom), b 26 Sept. 1873 near Booneville, Mad. Co.
55 v Elijah "Wayne," b 3 July 1884 near Booneville

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of Elijah Hiatt and Mary Ann Holmes, Mar. Rec. of Mad. Co., IA, Bk. B, p. 72 (#151), Clerk's Office, C.H., Winterset; 2 Civil War Pension file for Elijah Hiatt, N.A. WC 648-605; photo copy in our files. 3 Headstone inscriptions for Elijah & Mary Ann Hiatt, Hartman Cem.; photographed by compiler 24 Oct. 1971.

20-ELIZABETH DELONG HOLMES-4

Elizabeth Delong Holmes, daughter of William and Elizabeth B. (Delong) Holmes, was born 29 Oct. 1844, in Tusc. Co., OH. She came to Iowa with the family in 1854 and to Madison County about 1857. She was married on 18 Sept. 1866 in Madison County to Samuel C. Heacock.1 Samuel was born 17 Apr. 1836 in Jackson Co., Indiana to W. Dunlap and Elizabeth (Holmes) Heacock. (Elizabeth was no relation to this Holmes family, according to family members.)

As others in his age group, Samuel served in the Civil War in Co. H, 23rd IA Inf.2 He made application for, and received a pension of $30 a month at the time of his death on 11 June 1915.3 Samuel and Elizabeth are buried in the Young Cemetery.4 Elizabeth died 8 June 1896 in Madison County.

Children of Samuel C. & Elizabeth Delong (Holmes) Heacock

56 i Harriet (Hattice) C., b 7 July 1867 Mad. Co., IA
57 ii Nellie G., b 4 July 1869 Mad. Co., IA
58 iii Lillie May, b 13 Oct. 1873 Mad. Co., IA
59 iv Ida Elizabeth, b 12 Aug. 1879 Mad. Co., IA

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of Samuel C. & Elizabeth D. Holmes, Mad. Co., IA, Bk. B, p. 83 (#276) Clerk's Office, Winterset; copy in our files. 2 Civil War Pension record for Samuel C. Heacock, N.A. (Samuel C. Heacock, SC 886-063). Photo copy in our files. 3 Obituary of Samuel C. Heacock as copied from the Lyons Scrap Book. 4 Headstones in Young Cemetery, Ohio Twp., Sec. 14, Mad. Co.. Photographed by the compiler 24 Oct. 1971.

21-JAMES McKINNEY HOLMES-4

James McKinney Holmes was born 4 Sept. 1849 in Tusc. Co., OH, to William and Elizabeth B. (Delong) Holmes. Coming to Iowa in 1854 with his parents, he was one of the pioneers of Madison County. He married Nancy "Elizabeth" Priest on 19 Oct. 1873.1 They were the parents of three children, one an infant who died. Elizabeth died 12 Oct. 1878, and he married Anna Maria Carter on 27 Feb. 1884 in Madison County.2 Anna Maria was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Foster) Carter, and a sister of Isaac Holmes' second wife. She was born 22 May 1851 in Guernsey Co., OH. Anna died at Weldon, IL on 11 Oct. 1921.3 James returned to Iowa and made his home with a daughter, Anna Patterson of Clarke County. James died in Clarke Co. 13 July 1922.4 James and Anna are buried in the Hartman Cemetery, and we have pictures of their stones. It can only be assumed that Elizabeth is buried there in an unmarked grave, or one in which the stone has long ago disappeared.

Children of James M. & Elizabeth (Priest) Holmes

	i infant born & died in Mad. Co., IA
60	ii Henrietta (Etta), b 1 July 1874 Mad. Co., IA
61	iii Anna/Martha Anne, b 2 Oct. 1876 Mad. Co., IA

Children of James M. & Anna Maria (Carter) Holmes

62	i Sarah "Hilma," b 20 May 1887 St. Charles Mad. Co., IA
63	ii Kenneth "Guy," b 25 Nov. 1889 near Truro Mad. Co., IA
64	iii Mary "Theo," b 7 Aug. 1892 Clarke Co., IA

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of James Holmes to Nancy E. Priest, Mad. Co. Mar. Rec. Bk. B, p. 157 (#643), Mad. Co., Clerk's Office, Winterset. 2 Marriage record of James M. Holmes to Ann M. Carter, Mad. Co., Bk. I, p. 118 (#530). Photo copies of both marriages in our files. 3 Obituary of Anna Maria Holmes, in possession of Winnie Cundall. 4 Obituary of James McKinsey Holmes in Lyons Scrap Book.

22-MARTHA ELLEN HOLMES-4

Martha "Ellen" Holmes was born in Tusc. Co., OH on 19 Nov. 1852, to William and Elizabeth B. (Delong) Holmes. She, too, came with her parents to Van Buren Co., IA in 1854, and to Madison County about 1857. She was married 28 Dec. 1871 to David F. Bradshaw in Madison County.1 David was the son of John "Wesley" and Peree (Arnold) Bradshaw. David enlisted 25 Feb. 1864 in Co. F, 39th IA Inf. during the War of the Rebellion. He was wounded at Allatoona; transferred to Veterans Corps 29 Apr. 1865.2 Martha Ellen died at her home in Truro on 31 Jan. 1915.3 She was a loyal member of the Christian church since her girlhood. David died 16 June 1916 at Truro. Both are buried in the Hartman Cemetery, and we have pictures of the headstone.

Children of David F. & Martha Ellen (Holmes) Bradshaw

i Benny F., b 16 Dec. 1872 & d 7 Nov. 1875 Mad. Co., IA; bur. Hartman Cemetery.
ii John "Jessie," b 4 Dec. 1874 & d 6 Nov. 1876 Mad. Co., IA; bur. Hartman Cemetery.
65 iii Charles L., b Feb. 1879 Mad. Co., IA
66 iv Clyde Dawson/Dawson Clyde, b Mar. 1883 Mad. Co., IA.

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of D.F. Bradshaw and Mattie Ellen Holmes, Mad. Co. Clerk's office, Bk. B, p. 138 (#398), Winterset. Photo copy in our files. 2 1879, Madison Co., p. 500. 3 Obituary of Martha Ellen Bradshaw, Lyons Scrap Book.

24-SUSANNA E. JONES-12

Susanna E. Jones, daughter of John A. and Matilda (Holmes) Jones, was born 28 Apr. 1842 in Harrison Co., OH. She was married 3 Apr. 1861 at Osceola in Clarke Co., IA, to James R. Patterson, the son of George W. and Elizabeth Patterson.1 Both died at Truro, James on 14 June 1884 and Susanna on 10 Aug. 1914. They are buried in the Field's Cemetery, Clarke Co., IA.2

Children of James R. & Susanna E. (Jones) Patterson3

67 i George William, b Feb. 1862 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA.
68 ii Matilda E., b 24 Oct. 1863 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA.
69 iii Clara Patience, b 26 Nov. 1865 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA.
iv Nancy Katherine, b 14 Jan. 1869 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA; m Charles Dietrich.
v Susanna Burman, b 14 Aug. 1872 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA; m Oliver T. Clark.
70 vi Vivan Alice, b 12 Dec. 1879 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA.
vii John James, b 1 Jan. 1882 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA.

SOURCES:.1 "First Marriages, Clarke Co., IA," Hawkeye Heritage, Vol. IV, No. 1 (Jan. 1969) (Des Moines, IA: IA Gen. Soc.), p. 18. 2 Headstone inscriptions for James R. & Susanna E. Patterson, Field's Cem., Clarke Co. IA; photographs taken by the compiler 1 Oct. 1978. 3 Charles E. Patterson, comp., "Family Record of Jones and Patterson Families," March 1972. This record is a zeroxed copy sent to us by Dennis Patterson, and was pieced together from two old family Bibles and an old record book. The material seems to be accurate.

25-PRISCILLA W. JONES-12

Priscilla W. Jones was born 9 Dec. 1843 in Harrison Co., OH, to John A. and Matilda (Holmes) Jones. She was married in 1865 to Joseph Davis of Tusc. Co., OH. His first wife, Susanna Foreman, died in 1860, leaving him with four children. Joseph and Susanna had nine children, according to his obituary.1 Attempts to reconstruct this family have been difficult due to lack of a family member to help us. Priscilla died 19 July 1898 and Joseph died 2 Sept. 1917.2 Both are buried in the Field's Cemetery of Clarke County. The order of birth of thildren is based upon the 1870 Census of Mad. Co., IA, p. 5/88, family #37, and the rest of the children compiled from Joseph's obituary.

Children of Joseph & Priscilla W. (Jones) Davis

i Elijah, b ca 1867 Mad. Co., IA
ii Laura A., b ca 1868 Mad. Co., IA; possibly m A. Chandler, and

had a daughter Ethel (d 29 Sept. 1892, ae 6 M 12 D), who is buried next to Priscilla on the Davis lot.

iii Charles, b ca 1870 Mad. Co., IA
iv Dory
v Andrew
vi Rosa, m Marion Andrews
vii
viii
ix

SOURCES: 1 Obituary of Joseph Davis from Lyons Scrap Book. 2 Headstone inscriptions for Joseph and Priscilla Davis, Field's Cem., Clarke Co., IA; photographed by the compiler 3 Sept. 1978.

26-CATHERINE A. JONES-12

Catherine A. Jones, daughter of John A. and Matilda (Holmes) Jones, was born 15 Apr. 1847 in Van Buren Co., IA. She married Austin C. Field, presumably in Clarke Co., IA, possibly circa 1863. The only record we have on this family is the tombstones in Field's Cemetery, located in Clarke County. Catherine died 2 Nov. 1880 and Austin on 17 Sept. 1921. Austin was the son of John F. and Nancy Field, donators of the land for the cemetery. There is a stone for an infant son on the lot, which reads:

Infant Son b & d Feb. 20, 1864

27-BENTON JONES-12

Benton Jones, son of John A. and Matilda (Holmes) Jones, was born about 1851 in Van Buren Co., IA. He came to Clarke Co. with his parents in 1856, and they lived in Washington Township.1 Benton married Laura A. Foreman on 5 Sept. 1869 in Madison County.2 Laura was born ca. 1852 and died in 1936, aged eighty-four. Benton died in 1937 at the age of eighty-six. Benton was a bridge foreman, and 'tis said he built the Cedar, Holliwell, McBride and Roseman bridges, and helped with Hogback.3 Benton had a family of eleven children and we do not know the names of all of them. Thanks to Mrs. Effie Spencer of Winterset, and with the help of tombstones, we have listed here the known children. They are not in the order of birth.

Children of Benton & Laura A. (Foreman) Jones

i Annie May, b 11 July 1869; d 16 Mar. 1871 ae 1 Y 8 M 5 D, bur. Field's Cem.
71 ii Florence Lucinda, b 1871
iii Malvern, m _____ Hawk
iv Suzanne
72 v John Loraine, b 1874
vi Hazel, single
vii female
viii female
ix female
x Frankie B., b 17 Feb. 1881; d 11 Feb. 1882, bur. Field's Cem.
xi Niles N., b 1882; d 1960, bur. Field's Cem.; m Nellie E. _____ (1885-1973). A child buried in Field's Cem.

Clyde Aubrey, son of N.N. & E.N. Jones, died Aug. 7, 1910
Aged 1 Yr 9 M 22 D

SOURCES: 1 1886, Biog. Rec. Clarke Co., IA, pp 341-342. 2 Marriage record of Benton Jones and Laura A. Foreman, Mad. Co., IA Mar. Rec. Bk. B, p. 114. 3 Family stories related by Judson T. Caskey. Truro Cent. Com., Truro 1884-1984 Celebration, (N. pub., 1984), p. 343, hereinafter 1984 Truro Cent. Bk..

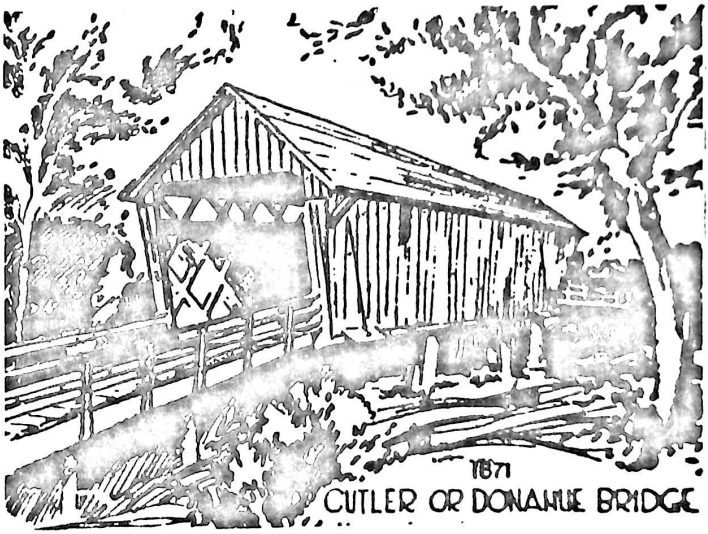
28-THEODORE W. JONES-12

Theodore W. Jones, born in Van Buren Co., IA in 1854, was the son of John A. and Matilda (Holmes) Jones. He came to Clarke County with his parents in 1856. He married Elizabeth J. Carter, and they lived on a farm southwest of Truro, but in Clarke County. They remained on the farm until 1913 when their daughter Velma married and moved to the farm. Ted and Elizabeth then moved to Truro. Ted died in 1926 and Elizabeth, who was born in 1852, died in 1942. They are buried in the Field's Cemetery. They raised a family of seven, and two daughters died in infancy. The list is not in the order of birth.

Children of Theodore W. & Elizabeth J. (Carter) Jones

73 i A. Evalena/Eva, b 28 Mar. 1872 Clarke Co., IA.
ii James, b Clarke Co., d aged 16.
iii Ida, b Clarke Co.; m Edward Garst.
iv Mattie, b Clarke Co.; m Mark Smith.
v Edith, b Clarke Co.; m Charles Whitehead.
vi Albert, b Clarke Co.; m Grace Bradshaw.
74 vii Velma, b Clarke Co..

SOURCES: The information for this family was gathered from various sources. The use of the sketch in the 1886 Biog. Rec. Clarke Co. IA, pp 341-342, the 1856 State Census of Clarke Co., IA, the 1984 Truro Cent. Bk.,pp 324-325, 444, 475, tombstones in Field's Cem. photographed by the compiler 1 Oct. 1978, and Mrs. Effie Spencer.



FIFTH GENERATION

29-ALFRED NEWTON HULL-14

Alfred "Newton" Hull, son of James and Jane (Holmes) Hull, was born in Iowa, probably Madison County, for his parents came to the county about that time. He was first married to Elizabeth (Libby) Swezey/Sweesy, who was born 20 Jan. 1861, and died 21 Feb. 1898. She is buried in the Hartman Cemetery.[1] Libby and Newt had seven children. Deisring to keep the family together, he married a younger lady by the name of Mae Fleming. Recently we have read that her name was Ethel Mae Williamson, of Bevington.[2] Could she have been married previously? Newton served as County Auditor from 1892-1895.[3] He later migrated to Canada, near Edmonton. While living there, he and Mae had three children. They returned to the States in due time, and lived near Costa Mesa, California.[4] (Info-D. Meader, Jessie C. Hiatt.)

Children of A. Newton & Libby (Sweesy) Hull

i Harry
ii Herman
iii Edith
iv Goldie
v Ralph
vi Blanche
vii Faye

Children of A. Newton & Mae (Fleming/Williamson) Hull

i Leonard
ii Mabel
iii Helen

SOURCES: [1] Headstone inscriptions for Elizabeth Hull, Hartman Cem., photographed by compiler 24 Oct. 1971. [2] 1984 Truro Cent. Bk., p. 326. [3] Herman A. Mueller, editor, History of Madison County, Iowa and Its People, (Chicago: S.J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1915),V-I,71. [4] 1984 Truro Cent. Bk., p. 326.

30-JOHN D. HULL-14

John D. Hull was born ca. 1859 in Madison Co., the son of James and Jane (Holmes) Hull. John's wife was Emma _____, and they had a family of five daughters. He took his family to Canada and lived near Edmonton, but in time they returned to the states and settled near Costa Mesa, California.[1] He died there in 1934. We do not know the names of all of the children. (Info-D. Meader, J. Hiatt.)

Children of John D. & Emma Hull

i Grace
ii Ada/Zada
iii Ruth
iv female
v female

SOURCE: [1] 1984 Truro Cent. Bk., p. 326.

31-GERTRUDE HULL-14

Gertrude Hull, daughter of James and Jane (Holmes) Hull, was born 21 Jan. 1869 in Madison County. More is known about Gertrude than her brothers as she stayed in the area. She was married to Robert (Rob) Shepherd Husted on 23 Mar. 1890 in Winterset. Rob was born 17 Mar. 1870, the son of Thomas and Mary Susan (Means-Fowler) Husted. Gertie and Rob began their married life in a log cabin on a farm in Clarke County. Rob decided farming was not the life for him, so he opened a real estate and abstract office in Winterset, later moving to Osceola in Clarke County. He was most successful in this endeavor, but his career was cut short when he died 3 Aug. 1913, leaving Gertie with three children. She lived in Osceola with her family, and on 18 Mar. 1933 she married Hamilton R. Dowler in Casper, Wyoming. They lived there until his death. She returned to Truro, where she died 19 Aug. 1955. Gertrude and Rob are buried at Osceola. (Info-Gertrude H. Fischer, J. Hiatt)

Children of Robert & Gertrude (Hull) Husted

75 i Everett "Miles", b 27 Aug. 1892 Clarke Co., IA.

ii Gertrude Hazel, b 29 Nov. 1899 Clarke Co., IA; m 13 Aug. 1929 at San Francisco, CA to Donovan Dale Fischer. Donavan, a native of the Hoosier State, was the son of George and Alice (Eldridge) Fischer, and was a teacher at the Menlo School and College in Menolo Park, CA. He was a graduate of DePaul University, and received his Ph. D. from Stanford University in CA. Gertrude, a graduate of IA State College at Ames, taught school in San Francisco for twenty years. She taught Public Relations, American History and Home Economics. As a result of their avocation, the raising of Golden Retrievers, she published a book on the subject, "The Complete Golden Retriever," in 1974. Don died in March 1967. They had no children. Gertrude lives at Atherton, CA.

76 iii Robert Eugene (Gene), b 3 Jan. 1902 Winterset, Mad. Co., IA.

32-MARTHA ELLEN HOLMES-15

Martha Ellen Holmes was the daughter of Archibald and Eliza J. (Middleton) Holmes, and was born ca. 1856 in Wapello or Madison Co., IA. She was married to John T. Switzer ca. 1879. John was born 22 Sept. 1854 in Des Moines Co., IA, to Samuel and Margaret (Lowery) Switzer.

Children of John T. & Martha Ellen (Holmes) Switzer

i Franklin A.

ii Beryl, mar. _____ Milligan.

33-ISAAC EVERT HOLMES-15

Isaac "Evert" Holmes, eldest son of Archibald and Eliza J. (Middleton) Holmes, was born 13 Aug. 1860 in Madison County. Ev, as he was known, married Emma C. Cobbs on 1 Feb. 1888. Emma was born 19 Feb. 1865 in IA. He served as postmaster of Truro from 1897 to 1908. Emma died 19 July 1932, and I. Evert on 19 July 1952.[1] They are buried in the Hartman Cemetery, and the compiler has photographs of the stone taken 10 Oct. 1971. (Info-D. Meader, J. Hiatt)

Children of I. Evert & Emma C. (Cobbs) Holmes

77 i Ernest Lane, b 14 Nov. 1888 Pocahantas Co., IA.

78 ii Maude, b Nov. 1889.

SOURCE: 1 "Life of I.E. Holmes Spanned 91 Years," obituary taken from the Lyons Scrap Book.

34-CURTIS LANE HOLMES-15

Curtis Lane Holmes, son of Archibald and Eliza J. (Middleton) Holmes, was born 28 Jan. 1862 in Madison County. Curtis was one of the more courageous persons in this family history--not because of his physical appearance, but his ability to overcome his handicap. He had a glandular problem, no doubt pituitary, which caused him to be of extraordinary size. The humiliation he must have felt when they placed one of his shoes in a store window, supposedly large enough for a baby to sit in it. His hands were extremely large, and 'tis said he could grasp a dinner plate! Curtis was a very intelligent man, and became a telegrapher. He married the widow Smith, Alda (Allie) O. Fleck-Smith, who had two daughters, Mabel O. and Gladys G.. Her first husband could have been J.D. Smith (d 15 June 1887 ae 26 Y 4 D) who is buried next to Allie in the Hartman Cemetery.1 The date of Curtis and Allie's marriage is not known, but it was around 1890. The Winterset "Madisonian," dated 18 Mar.1893, stated that"C.L. Holmes is erecting a photograph Gallery for his wife."

He was a member of the Knights of Pythias, Order of Eastern Star and A.F. & A.M.. He died in Winterset on 1 Dec. 1901, some saying he died on the streets of Winterset. The obituary says he died at his home there. He was buried in the Hartman Cemetery.2 His widow, Allie, married William Lewis Runkle (1856-1921) on 11 Feb. 1908.3 Allie died in 1932, probably in Des Moines, and is buried between Curtis and J.D. Smith in the Hartman Cemetery. We have photographs of the stones, taken on Sept. 10, 1978. Curtis and Allie had one child.

i Clarence E., b 23 July 1897 Madison Co., IA

SOURCES:1 Headstone inscription of J.D. Smith, Hartman Cem., photographed by compiler. 2 Obituary of C.L. Holmes, from the Lyons Scrap Book. 3 Obituary of William Lewis Runkle, Lyons Scrap Book.

35-MARY ESTHER HOLMES-15

Mary Esther Holmes was born in 1863, Madison Co., to Archibald and Eliza J. (Middleton) Holmes. She married Richard "Ellsworth" Lyons on 24 Dec. 1890, at St. Charles, Madison County.1 Ellsworth was the son of A.E. and M.J. (Johnson) Lyons, and was born 13 June 1863 at Laceyville, Harrison Co., OH. Ellsworth died in Des Moines 16 June 1919,2 and Mary died in 1955. Both are buried in the Young Cemetery.3 (Submitted by Merle Lawrence.)

Children of R. Ellsworth & Mary Esther (Holmes) Lyons

79 i Amanda "Merle," b 4 Aug. 1891, Mad. Co., IA
ii Florence "Maude," b 15 Jan. 1893; m 22 Feb. 1916 at Indianola, Warren Co., IA, to Harry Wilson Kale; she taught school for five years near Truro and New Virginia; d 4 Aug. 1917 near Truro and buried in Young Cemetery.4 We have a photograph of the stone taken 10 Sept. 1978.
iii Blanche, b 22 Feb. 1895; single
iv Jessie, b 22 Aug. 1897; single
80 v Flossie, b 13 May 1899

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of Ellsworth Lyons to Mary E. Holmes, Mad. Co. Mar. Rec. Bk. I, p. 164 (#1113). 2 Obituary of Richard Ellsworth Lyons in Lyons

Scrap Book. 3 Headstone inscriptions, photographed by the compiler 10 Sept. 1978. 4 Obituary of Florence Maude Lyons, Lyons Scrap Book.

36-HORACE HARLAN HOLMES-15

Horace Harlan Holmes, son of Archibald and Eliza J. (Middleton) Holmes, was born ca. 1866 in Madison County. He married Dora A. _____, b 6 Sept. 1871, and died 9 Jan. 1908.1 Dora is buried in the Fremont Cemetery, Clarke Co., IA. (Info-D. Meader.)

Children of Horace H. & Dora A. Holmes

82 i Pauline
83 ii Manilla

SOURCE: 1 Headstone inscription of Dora A. Holmes marker, Fremont Cem., Fremont Twp. (Sec. 7), Clarke Co., IA; photographed by compiler 3 Sept. 1978.

37-MARTIN L. DOUGLAS-16
&
45-MINERVA JANE HOLMES-18

Martin L. Douglas was the son of James M. and Priscilla (Holmes) Douglas, and was born 27 June 1856 in Madison County. Minerva Jane (Jennie) was the daughter of Isaac (Priscilla's brother) and Lorenda (Bishop) Holmes. She was born 16 Mar. 1865 in Madison County. When these two were married on 28 Nov. 1883 at Truro, it was a marriage of first cousins.1 Minerva died on 4 July 1927 at Valley Jct., Polk Co., IA. Martin died 26 Jan. 1936. Both are buried in the Jordan Cemetery, Polk County.2

Children of Martin L. & Jennie (Holmes) Douglas

i Jessie May, b 1884; d 28 Oct. 1886, aged two years.
83 ii Mabel Priscilla, b 1886.
84 iii Winifred Belle, b 1 Apr. 1883.

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of M.L. Douglas to Minerva J. Holmes, Mad. Co. Mar. Rec., Bk. I, p. 63 (#505), Clerk's Office, Winterset; photocopy in our files. 2 Headstone inscription of M.L. Douglas & Jennie his wife, Jordan Cemetery, Polk Co., IA; photographed by compiler 23 July 1978.

38-NANCY ALICE DOUGLAS-16

Nancy "Alice" Douglas was born 15 Oct. 1858 in Madison County, the daughter of James M. and Priscilla (Holmes) Douglas. She married Noah W. Hiatt, son of Jesse and Rebecca J. (Pearson) Hiatt, probably around 1882. Noah's father, Jesse, was the discoverer of the "Delicious Apple" tree that has become world famous. Alice died 28 Dec. 1901 in Truro while visiting her parents.1 She was buried in the Peru Cemetery (Walnut Twp., Mad. Co.), and we have a photograph of her stone taken 30 July 1978. Noah was born in 1857 in IA, and died in 1939.

Children of Noah W. & N. Alice (Douglas) Hiatt

85 i Versa Relda, b 12 Apr. 1883 Mad. Co., IA.
86 ii Baine Rowe, b Mad. Co., IA.
iii male-name unknown, b Mad. Co., IA.

SOURCE: 1 Obituary for Mrs. Nancy Alice Hiatt in the Lyons Scrap Book. It states that she was survived by her husband, daughter and two sons.
NOTE: Following the customary naming pattern, Nancy Alice's name leads us to believe that John and Nancy (Moody) Douglas were her paternal grandparents, and that her father, James M., was born in Trumbull Co., OH. (1915 Hist. of Mad. Co., IA, Vol. II, p. 308). The 1840 Census Index for OH has a John Douglass in Trumbull Co., with no listing for a John Douglas.--mjc

39-JOHN DOUGLAS-16

John Douglas was the son of James M. and Priscilla (Holmes) Douglas, and was born in Madison County, probably in 1861. (U.S. Fed. Census 1870, Mad. Co. IA, Ohio Twp., p. 12/92, 9 June 1870; N.A., M-593, Roll 407) He was married and had two children. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of John Douglas

i James
ii Raymond

40-BESSIE M. DOUGLAS-16

Bessie M. Douglas was born to James M. and Priscilla (Holmes) Douglas on 8 Aug. 1868 in Madison County. She married George Clinton Huffman, and they had four children. George died 15 July 1902 in Madison Co., and is buried in the Hartman Cemetery.1 His death followed that of his six year old daughter by only a few weeks, of malarial fever. From the obituary of Edna Mearl it is learned that the couple lived in Cass Co., IA for a period of time.2 Sometime after his death, Bessie moved to California, where she died 10 Mar. 1942 at Pomona, and is buried in Roseville Cemetery. (Submitted by Beulah Combs)

Children of George & Bessie M. (Douglas) Huffman

i Eva B., b Aug. 1889 Cass Co., IA
ii Edna Mearl, b 21 Aug. 1895 Cass Co., IA; d 26 June 1902; bur. Hartman Cemetery.3
87 iii Vera L., b 28 Oct. 1897 Mad. Co., IA.
88 iv Beulah Z., b 25 June 1900 Mad. Co., IA.

SOURCES: 1 Obituary of Geo. C. Huffman, Lyons Scrap Book. Picture of stone in Hartman Cem. taken by compiler 10 Sept. 1978. 2 Obituary of Edna Mearl Huffman, aged 6 years, 10 months and 5 days, from Lyons Scrap Book.

41-WILLIAM OWEN DOUGLAS-16

William Owen Douglas was born ca. 1870 in Madison County, to James M. and Priscilla (Holmes) Douglas.1 He married and had five children. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of William O. Douglas

i Lawrence,
NOTE: There is a grave marker in the Earlham Cem., Mad. Co. (Mad. Twp., Sec. 6) that we photographed on 12 Aug. 1979. This could possibly be the son of William, and of Lawrence's wife.--mjc
Lawrence O. Douglas 1900-1955
Zola M. 1897-____

ii Orville R..
iii Delbert.
iv Carrie, mar. _____ Lewallen
v Goldie, mar.

SOURCE: 1 1880 U.S. Fed. Census (N.A. T-9, Roll 353), Mad. Co., IA, Ohio Twp. taken 24 June 1880, p. 166: James Douglass. William is 10 yrs. of age.

42-ALAN NELSON CANFIELD-17

Alan "Nelson" Canfield was born ca. 1862 in Madison County to Moses D. and Margaret (Holmes) Canfield. He appears on both the 1870 and 1880 Fed. Census for Madison County, aged 8 and 18, respectively. He was married and the father of one child. (Info on family-D. Meader)

i Lloyd

43-LLOYD JAMES CANFIELD-17

Lloyd "James" Canfield was born ca. 1865 in Madison County, IA. His parents were Moses D. and Margaret (Holmes) Canfield. On the U.S. Census of Mad. Co. for 1870 (Ohio Twp., p. 13) James was 5 and on the 1880 (Jeff. Twp., p. 6) he was listed as James M, age 15. The telegram to Elijah Hiatt telling of his mother's death was signed "J.M. Canfield." We have been told that his name is Lloyd "Jams," so it would pay anyone doing research on this family to check for both names. He married and had one known child. (Info-D. Meader)

i Earl

44-ALMEDA URSULA HOLMES-18

Almeda (Meda) Ursula Holmes, eldest child of Isaac and Lorenda (Bishop) Holmes, was born in Ohio Twp. on 28 Mar. 1861. She was united in marriage to Washington (Wash) George Caskey on 30 Aug. 1879 by Rev. Harriet Cate, Minister.1 Wash was the son of George Washington and Martha Ann (Tisdale) Caskey, and was born 11 Jan. 1858 in Madison County. (Martha Ann (Tisdale) Caskey became the second wife of Archibald (Archer) Holmes.) They began their married life in a log house on a rented farm, known as the "Old Henry Abegg place," and here several of the children were born.

They moved to another farm in the year 1884, and remained in that area until they left Madison County. The children attended the "Bonney School," and it was here they also received their early religious training.

According to a son, Rev. Homer F. Caskey, his grandfather, Isaac Holmes, was a worker in the American Sunday School Union, and started a Sunday School in the Bonney Schoolhouse in 1890. It was called the "New Light Christian Sunday School," and later became the German Baptist Brethren Church (Dunkard Church). This name was changed to "Church of the Brethren" in 1908.

The visiting ministers often stayed in their home, and the children were greatly influenced by their teachings. According to the Church History, during a series of meetings, beginning 20 Jan. 1892, several new members were received, and it is believed this is when Wash and Meda joined the church. Wash was of a Presbyterian and Baptist background--the Caskeys were Presbyterians and the Tisdales were Baptists. Up until this time, Meda was a member of the Christian Church.

Homer remembered quite vividly watching them go into the cold water on a cold winter day. They waded into the water of South River to receive baptism by immersion after their conversion of faith. The Brethren believed in trine immersion and the rite of foot-washing. For those who are not familiar with trine immersion, it means the converted member must be immersed three times--in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost.

At that time the church was called "Irish Grove," but was changed in 1892 to "South River" when a new house of worship was dedicated.[2] Stone was dug from a nearby quarry to make the foundation. Evans Middleton, from Truro, guided the construction of the new church. About 30 feet by 60 feet, it had two stoves about half-way back from the pulpit. The Caskey boys were instructed to never sit further back than the two stoves, as the conduct of the young folks in the rear of the church was not commendable.

Many years later, son Homer wrote these words in his memoirs: "There was the warmest fellowship among the small church group. Often after a church service two or three families would decide among themselves where they would go for dinner. If it was in the Caskey home, mother would give directions; one of us would kindle the fire, another would 'catch a couple of chickens,' or maybe fetch in a new ham of meat from the smokehouse, etc. soon a good meal would be on the table, with no formalities. Such gatherings was the social life for us children and youth. 'Worldly amusements' were frowned upon by the church. I remember when my parents joined the church he was asked to refrain from the use of tobacco, and from playing in the Truro band. He and his only brother, Rob, loved to play music with the band, but he willingly gave the members a good-bye and devoted his whole interest to the church. There is a principle involved here, even tho the technicality might be questioned. Where would a Christian find his fellowship?"

Wash and Meda were offered the opportunity to move to Adams County where Mankin Wray owned a farm that needed a tenent, and a few devout Brethren members wanted to organize a church. Pulling up stakes from Madison County, wher the family had roots for nearly fifty years, was not easy. The 31st day of December, 1895, was a very cold day, and the seventy-five mile journey to Adam County began--with three wagons full of household goods. Wash drove one of th teams, a neighbor, C.C. Stemen, drove another, and son Homer the third. Nevin, the eldest son, herded the two cows. There was snow on the ground, and in order to keep from freezing, they walked along side the wagons. The family had grown to seven boys by this time, and Meda took the train with the rest of the family in a few days. A baby girl was born in 1900, causing much rejoicing--and, a new cradle.

In Adams County they found a new church home and worked diligently for many years. The Salem Church of the Brethren was organized in April, 1900, with Wash and Meda as two of the seven founding members. The first Love-feast (communion) was held in Wash Caskey's new barn, and the first council meeting (governing body of the church) was held at their home.[4]

Wash was remembered as a very strict disciplinarian, and was quite stern with the boys. Her sons remembered Meda as a very warm and loving person, giving the family the love and affection that all children need to become contented and well adjusted.

Just when Wash and Meda changed their views about music is not known, but a violin was purchased for daughter Bessie. The boys all loved to sing, and Leo played the violin, and in later years was director of music at the Salem

Church.

A move to Wichita, Kansas for a brief period around 1918 was followed by a move to Wabash Co., Indiana. Letters of transfer to Wash, Meda and daughter Bessie were granted 11 Sept.1919 by the Salem Church. There they began a large chicken farm operation, and Bessie attended college. Wash died there on 11 Oct. 1920,[5] and Meda and Bessie returned to Adams Co., IA. Bessie taught music in Corning a few years, and they returned to North Manchester and the farm. Meda died there on 28 Dec. 1935.[6] She was buried beside her husband in the Salem Church Cemetery. We have photographs of the stones in this well-kept little church cemetery.

Children of Washington G. & Meda (Holmes) Caskey

89 i Isaac Nevin, b 11 Mar. 1880 near Truro, Ohio Twp..

90 ii Homer Franklin, b 2 July 1880 near Truro.

91 iii L.V. Floyd, b 5 July 1884 near Truro

iv Robert (Bert), b 24 Jan. 1889; d 24 May 1890, ae 1 Y 4 M, in Ohio Twp. of "Cerebro spende Mengitis;" he was ill 10 days; bur. Hartman Cem. 25 May 1890 by the family; G.N. Skinner, M.D.. (Mad. Co. Death Records, Bk. I, p. 44 (#380); photocopy in our files.

92 v Olaf Charles, b 8 Dec. 1890 near Truro

vi Leo, b 29 Mar. 1892 Ohio Twp.; married Dora Hilda Stokes on 29 Jan. 1913 at the home of the bride in Platte Twp., Taylor Co.,IA. They farmed all of their married life. Leo was quite musical and he was given Bessie's violin after her death. (Given to Herman Caskey after Leo's death.) He raised chickens for a number of years, taking them to Indiana to join in the operation with his sister, Bessie. They had only one child, a still born infant daughter, born 13 Apr. 1917, and buried in the Salem Church Cemetery.[7] Leo became interested in aviation, and at one time owned planes of his own. During World War II he became a Flight Instructor in the army and was stationed at Pittsburgh, Kansas. After the war they returned to the farm in Adams County. Leo died 23 Feb. 1968 at the hospital in Corning, IA, and Dora died there on 27 June 1982. Both are buried in the West Fairview Cemetery, Lenox, Iowa. (Info-Dora Caskey before her death.)

93 vii Arlie Bernice, b 21 Sept 1893 near Truro.

94 viii Judson Tisdale, b 24 Aug. 1895 near Truro.

ix Bessie, b 8 Apr. 19800 Adams Co., IA.[8] Bessie's birth was the cause of much happiness in the Caskey family. So much so, in fact, that her father built a new cradel for her, when the old one was still "perfectly good." Bessie was very talented musically, and after attending college in Indiana, taught music in Corning, IA for a number of years. She returned to North Manchester some years later, and there she married Delmar Littlefield on 4 July 1933.[9] They took over the family chicken farm operation which her parents had started, Bessie was quite active in the Church of the Brethren there. She died in a clinic at Bluffton, Wells Co., IN, on 29 Aug. 1853, and is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Wabash Co., IN. Delmar remarried and his death date is not known to us. There were no children.

SOURCES: [1] Marriage record of G.W. (sic) Caskey to A. Holmes, Mar. Reg., Mad. Co., IA, Bk. B, p. 227 (#1553); photo-copy in our files. The "G.W." for Wash is understandable, as there was a G.W. in his age bracket in the same area.

2 Willis P. Rodabaugh and A.H. Bower, comps., A History of the Church of the Brethren in Southern Iowa (Elgin, IL· Brethren Publishing House, 1924), pp 117-123, hereinafter, Rodabaugh and Bower, Church of Breth.. 3 Homer F. Caskey, This is Your Life (Norwalk, CT: C.R. Gibson & Co., 1954), an album, N. pag., hereinafter, Caskey, This is Your Life. 4 Rodabaugh and Bower, Church of Breth., pp 137-141. 5 IN State Board of Health, Death cert.: Washington George Caskey, Cert. No. 35208. 6 ibid, Almeda Caskey, Cert. No. 39175. 7 Marjorie J. Caskey, comp., Salem Church of the Brethren & Salem Cemetery (Bedford, IA, 1973), p. 11, hereinafter, Caskey, Salem Church. 8 ibid, p. 5. 9 ibid, p. 3. 10 IN State Board of Health, Death Cert.: Bessie C. Littlefield Cert. No. 27483.

45-MINERVA JANE HOLMES-18

Minerva Jane Holmes, known as Jennie, daughter of Isaac and Lorenda (Bishop) Holmes, married her first cousin, Martin L. Douglas. Please turn to No. 37 for Jennie.

46-DAVID FRANKLIN HOLMES-18

David "Franklin" Holmes, twin son of Isaac and Lorenda (Bishop) Holmes, was born 6 Jan. 1869. He was married in Iowa to Bessie Isabelle Denend, an IA girl, born about 1875. They were on the 1895 State Census of IA for Madison Co., giving Frank's age as 26 and Bessie's as 20.1 Their first child was born in Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., IA in 1896. They went to Hamilton, Ravallie Co., MT about 1898/9, and remained there a year or so. They went to Tulare Co., CA ca. 1901, and their second child was born there. Bessie died in 1913, and Frank died at Long Beach, CA in May 1938.2

Children of David Franklin & Bessie (Denend) Holmes

i Halfred Burris, b 1896 Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., IA; single; d 1956 Long Beach, Orange Co., CA.
ii Margaret Hope, b 1905 Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.
iii Lennon Dale, b & d Visalia, CA, aged one year.
95 iv Kyle Lloyd/Lloyd Kyle, b 1909 Visalia, CA

SOURCES: 1 State Census of IA, Mad. Co. (Vol. 363), Family #448; read by D. Meader in May, 1978. 2 Info. on this family sent to D. Meader by L.K. Holmes and rec'd. by us 28 Feb. 1981.

47-WILLIAM HOMER HOLMES-18

William Homer Holmes, twin son of Isaac and Lorenda (Bishop) Holmes, was born 6 Jan. 1869 in Ohio Twp., Madison County. He was married ca. 1915 in IA to Lula Jane (Jennie) King. Jennie was born in 1888, the daughter of Thomas E. and Carrie (Monroe) King. William died 25 Oct. 1951 in Des Moines, IA, and Jennie died in June 1969. Both are buried in the Hartman Cemetery , and we have photographs taken 24 Oct. 1971. (Info-Mary, Ruth and Opal)

Children of William Homer & Lula Jane (King) Holmes

i Opal Lorraine, b 11 Feb. 1912 Mad. Co.,IA; mar. William Dan Kauzlarich on 17 Apr 1937. William was born 14 Feb. 1910 at Rathbun, Appanoose Co., IA, to Mike and Virginia (Kruzich) Kauzlarich. They have no children. They live in Indio, CA.
96 ii Mary Inez, b 14 Oct. 1915 Mad. Co., IA
iii Homer, b 14 Jan. 1917 Mad. Co., IA

97 iv Maxine, b 1 Aug. 1918 Mad. Co., IA
98 v Ruth Naomi, b 20 Sept. 1920 Mad. Co., IA

48-ANNA BERYL HOLMES-18

Anna "Beryl" Holmes, born 23 Aug. 1878, was the first child born to Isaac and Mattie (Carter) Holmes. She was raised in Ohio Twp., and married Wilbert Ordell (Bert) Patterson on 8 Apr. 1903, at Truro. Bert was born 5 Jan. 1877 to George and Rachel (Worthing) Patterson. Beryl was an apprentice milliner and dressmaker. "Bert" taught school in the one room rural schools, later in Truro. Teaching did not pay well in those days, and he gave it up to run a butcher shop. Ice was cut from the ponds and stored in the house house, and this was the way he kep his meat cold. Liver was free to the customer in those days. Bert and his brother, John, then began the operation of a General Store. In 1921 he moved to Peru and operated a General Store there. After a few years the family returned to Truro, and in 1944 they moved to Des Moines. He went to work for the Fulton Fish and Meat Market there. Bert died 10 Oct. 1959 and Beryl died 6 Dec. 1965. Both are buried in the Worthing Cemetery, Ohio Twp. (Sec. 11) and we photographed the stone 15 Sept. 1974. (Info-Dorothea Ford and Wendell Patterson)

Children of Bert & Beryl (Holmes) Patterson

99 i Zola Winifred, b 16 May 1904 Madison Co., IA
ii Dorothea, b 9 Apr. 1910 Mad. Co.; she married Estel H. (Chris) Ford on 16 May 1942 at Merriam, Kansas. They had no children. Chris died 28 Dec. 1976 at Des Moines and is interred in the Merle Hay Mausoleum, Des Moines, IA.
100 iii Donald R., b 26 Apr. 1912 Madison Co., IA
101 iv Wendell Ordell, b 3 July 1915 Madison Co., IA

49-ISAAC EARL HOLMES-18

Isaac "Earl" Holmes was born 3 May 1881 in Ohio Twp. to Isaac and Mattie (Carter) Holmes. He was married 15 Jan. 1902 in Madison County to Florence (Flo) Rachel Franks, daughter of George W. and Lucy (Hartman) Franks.[1] Flo was born 18 June 1883 in Mad. Co.. As his brothers, Earl tried farming, but he seemed more like his father, and preferred a business career. During his active working years he was involved with numerous businesses in Truro. At one time he owned a cafe, and later was a joint owner of a grocery store. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias and Modern Woodmen. Flo was a member of Pythian Sisters. The family belonged to the Christian Church. Both died in Mad. Co., Flo on 17 Mar. 1939[2] and Earl on 4 Nov. 1954.[4] They are both buried in the Hartman Cemetery and we photographed the stones 23 May 1971. (Info- D. Meader)

Children of Isaac Earl & Florence R. (Franks) Holmes

i Ruth Marie, b 12 July 1902 Truro; d 6 Feb. 1904; bur. Hartman Cem.. (Photograph of stone and copy of obit. in our files.)
102 ii Nola Aulene, b 29 Mar. 1906 Truro.
103 iii Marjorie Inez, b 4 Apr. 1909 Truro.
104 iv Harold Earl, b 29 Mar. 1912 Truro.
105 v Dorothy Belle, b 1 July 1919 Truro.
106 vi Patricia Lou, b 14 Feb. 1927 Truro.

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of Earl Holmes & Florence Franks, Mad. Co., IA Mar.

Rec. Bk. II, p. 102. 2 Obituary of Florence R. Holmes; photo-copy in our files. 3 Obituary of Earl Holmes; photo-copy in our files.

50-AUDREY CLOE HOLMES-18

Audrey Cleo Holmes was the last child born to Isaac and Mattie (Carter) Holmes. She was born at Truro on 3 Feb. 1889. Audrey married J. Linn Chapman on 23 Aug. 1914 at Truro. Linn was born 14 Dec. 1887 at Derby, Lucan Co., IA, to Isaac and Joan (Sprott) Chapman. He was a veterinarian. Audrey kep a diary which has proved to be most helpful in compiling this book. Audrey died 11 Dec. 1957 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA, and Dr. Linn died 29 Oct. 1965 at Derby, IA. Both are buried in the Derby Cemetery. (Submitted by Robert & Kermit Chapman)

Children of (Dr.) J. Linn & Audrey Cleo (Holmes) Chapman

107 i Robert Linn, b 5 July 1915 Truro, Mad. Co., IA.
108 ii Kermit Holmes, b 9 Apr. 1917 Truro, Mad. Co., IA.

51-ALONZA A. HIATT-19

Alonzo A. Hiatt was born 10 July 1866 in Madison County, the eldest child of Elijah and Mary Ann (Holmes) Hiatt. He married Alice Lane, date and place unknown to us. Lon and Alice lived near Commerce and West Des Moines, and was engaged in farming. He died in 1935. (Info-J. Hiatt)

Children of Alonzo A. & Alice (Lane) Hiatt

109 i Josephine (Josie)
110 ii Bernice
iii son, died in infancy.
iv son, died in infancy.

52-VIOLA HIATT-19

Viola Hiatt, called Ola, was born 18 Oct. 1867 to Elijah and Mary Ann (Holmes) Hiatt, in Ohio Township. She married 18 Oct. 1855 Charles "Sumner" Hazen, the son of Rufus and Louisa (Parks) Hazen. He was born 12 May, 1860, in IA. Sumner died 2 June 1931, and Viola on 15 Aug. 1948. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Union County, IA. This cemetery is sometimes referred to as "Jerusalem," and is located northeast of Creston. (Info-J. Hiatt and Mildred Hazen)

Children of Charles Sumner & Viola (Hiatt) Hazen

i Gladys Ellen, b 2 Jan. 1887; d 13 Sept. 1971; bur. Evergreen Cemetery; single.
ii Archie Lee, b 24 Aug. 1889 near Booneville, Mad. Co., IA
iii Rufus "Ralph," b 21 Aug. 1891; d 23 Oct. 1918, Medical Dept. Camp Shelby, Miss; bur. Evergreen Cemetery.

SOURCE: Photographs of all of the above stones in Evergreen Cem., photographed by us 3 Oct. 1976.

53-MARTHA ADELINE HIATT-19

Martha Adeline (Mattie) Hiatt, daughter of Elijah and Mary Ann (Holmes) Hiatt, was born 17 July 1870 in Ohio Twp., Madison County. She married Ray Hazen on 30 July 1896. Ray was the brother to Sumner, and son of Rufus and Louisa (Parks) Hazen. He was born 12 June 1866 and died 11 Mar. 1939. Mattie died 24 Dec. 1948. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Union County, IA. (Info-Mildred Hazen)

Children of Ray & Martha Adeline (Hiatt) Hazen

i Wyman Gerald, b 5 Sept. 1897 Union Co; d 22 Jan. 1911; bur. Evergreen Cemetery; single.
ii Hugh Warren, b 29 Oct. 1898 Union Co.; d 12 Nov. 1958; bur. Evergreen Cemetery; single.
iii Lloyd Ray, b 25 Aug. 1903 Union Co., IA; d 17 July 1973; bur. Evergreen Cemetery; single.
111 iv Irvin, b 23 Jan. 1905 Union Co., IA
v Mary "Mildred," b 19 June 1907 Union Co., IA; single; still living in Creston, IA.

SOURCE: Photographs of the tombstones in Evergreen Cem. taken by us 3 Oct.1 976.

54-ERNEST BRADFIELD HIATT-19

Ernest Bradfield Hiatt was born 26 Sept. 1873 in Iowa, probably close to Booneville. He married Catherine Spencer, the date and place unknown to us. He served as the Madison Co. engineer for several years before moving to California in 1926. (Info-D. Meader, J. Hiatt)

Children of Ernest B. & Catherine (Spencer) Hiatt

i Spencer
112 ii William

55-ELIJAH WAYNE HIATT-19

Elijah "Wayne" Hiatt was born 3 July 1884 in Lee Twp., Mad. Co., IA, to Elijah and Mary Ann (Holmes) Hiatt. He was married on 11 Apr. 1907 to Jessie A. Creger, in Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. Jessie was born 23 Dec. 1889 at Truro and was raised by Peter Sam Creger and his wife. Wayne was a carpenter most of his adult life. He moved to Colorado in 1918, and on to California in 1921. They remained there until 1932, when they returned to Truro. Jessie became interested in antiques, and had that business as long as her health permitted. Most people remember her for her great love of cats, and she fed many that strayed to her door. Her recollections of the past, recalled in two interviews we had with her, gave us many interesting insights into the members of the family. Wayne died 21 Nov. 1963 at Truro, and Jessie died in a Nursing Home in Winterset on 16 Mar. 1983. Wayne and Jessie are buried in the Hartman Cemetery. (Info-J. Hiatt, 17 June 1973)

Children of Elijah Wayne & Jessie (Creger) Hiatt

113 i Gerald Dean, b 31 Aug. 1907 Madison Co., IA
114 ii Carroll "Dwight," b 27 Dec. 1913, Truro, Mad. Co., IA

SOURCE: Tombstone photographs and obituaries for additional information.

56-HARRIET C. HEACOCK-20

Harriet (Hattie) C. Heacock was born 7 July 1867 in Madison County to Samuel C. and Elizabeth Delong (Holmes) Heacock. She was first married on 26 June 1882 in Warren Co., IA, to George W. Caskey.[1] George W. was born ca. 1852 in Indiana, to Robert and Susannah (Freeland) Caskey, and he was a cousin of Washington George Caskey who married Almeda Holmes. George worked for the railroad at one time, and it is presumed that is where he lost one arm. He later ran a resteraunt and then became a candy maker. In 1915 they were living in Blue Ridge, Missouri. Hattie and George had two children. It is not known if George died or if they were divorced, according to Jessie Hiatt, but Hattie then married a Mr. _____ Toney, and lastly a Mr. _____ McLey. Jessie said that she died in Nebraska, but she did not know where. Her tombstone, in Young Cemetery, says she died in 1943. We have a photograph of the stone, taken 15 Sept. 1974. (Info-J. Hiatt and other sources.)

Children of George W. & Harriet C. (Heacock) Caskey

i Jesse B., b 17 Mar. 1883, prob. Mad. Co., IA
ii Amsey, b 10 Nov. 1888, prob. Mad. Co., IA

SOURCE:[1]Marriage record of George W. Caskey & Harriet C. Heacock, Warren Co., IA Marriage Bk. 1880-1903, p. 28. Application for marriage reads: George W. Caskey, age 31, b Indiana, schoolteacher, father· Robert Caskey, mother: Susan Freelan; married 26 June 1882. Bride: Harriet C. Hecock, of Mad. Co., d/o Samuel Hecock & Elizabeth Holmes; bride aged 16. R.A. Creger certified marriage. Nelly Hecock, witness.

57-NELLIE G. HEACOCK-20

Nellie G. Heacock was born 4 July 1869 in Madison County to Samuel C. and Elizabeth Delong (Holmes) Heacock. She was married to Edwin S. Scott on 21 Dec. 1892 at Des Moines. Nellie died at the age of 26 years and 29 days, on 3 Aug. 1895.[1] She was a member of the Christian Church. Interment was in the Young Cemetery. Edwin married Callie Peck after Nellie's death, and we have no further information on him. Edwin and Nellie had one child. (Info-Raymond Scott)

115 i Raymond Claud, b 11 Oct. 1893 Truro, Mad. Co., IA

SOURCE:[1] Headstone inscription of Nellie G. Smith, Young Cem., taken by us 15 Sept. 1974.

58-LILLIE MAY HEACOCK-20

Lillie May Heacock, daughter of Samuel C. and Elizabeth Delong (Holmes) Heacock, was born 13 Oct. 1873 in Madison County. She married Marion Edwin (Ed) Smith on 2 Dec. 1894. Ed was the son of Anderson and Mary Jane (Fleck) Smith and was born 24 May 1861 at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., IA. Ed died 10 July 1938, and Lillie on 12 Mar. 1948. Both are buried in the St. Charles Cemetery at St. Charles, Madison Co., IA.[1] (Info-Leah Foglesong)

Children of Marion Edwin & Lillie May (Heacock) Smith

116 i Leah Marie, b 15 Dec. 1897 Truro, Mad. Co., IA.
117 ii Earl Russell, b 6 Sept. 1900 Truro.

SOURCE: [1] Headstone marker for Lillie May & Marion Edwin Smith, St. Charles

Cemetery, photographed by the compiler on 30 Oct. 1978.

59-IDA ELIZABETH HEACOCK-20

Ida Elizabeth Heacock was the youngest child of Samuel C. and Elizabeth Delong (Holmes) Heacock, and was born 12 Aug. 1879 at Truro. She was married to Frank Oliver Rankin at Winterset in 1899. Frank was born 28 July 1879 at Sheridan, Worth Co., MO, to Benona R. and Alverda Florence (Likens) Rankin. Ida, as many in those days, suffered from consumption (Tuberculosis), and was taken to Arizona to try to improve her health. She died on the train near Sante Fe, New Mexico. The "Diary of Audrey Holmes" has this entry for 16 June 1905: "Ida Rankin died on the train near SanteFe at 12:45 a.m." On the 19th of June this note was made: "Went to the depot in the morning but they didn't come with Ida so went back again in evening and they came." The last sad note recorded on this event was made on 20th June, and it reads: "The funeral was at 10:00. Over 500 there. I went to the cemetery with Belle, Nola and Mr. Likens." She is buried in the Young Cemetery.[1]

As the mother wished, the children were taken into the home of the paternal grandparents. On 26 Sept. 1906 Frank married Grace Swearingen. Frank and Grace had three children, and all of the children played together there in Truro. Frank died 12 Oct. 1954 at Maryville, Nodaway Co., MO, and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery at Bedford, Taylor Co., IA.[2] Grace was married to Willard Smith in Feb. 1962, and they had 14 months together. It was our privilege to visit with Grace at the Bedford Manor Nursing Home on several occasions. On 30 Sept. 1974 she was particularly sharp of mind, and told us a great deal about the family. (Grace is still living at this time, July 1984.)

Children of Frank Oliver & Ida Elizabeth (Heacock) Rankin

i Garry Benona, b 4 June 1901, Truro. He married Opal Bender at Creston, Union Co., IA. He died in 1975 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, and is buried in the Young Cemetery.[3] Opal was born in 1906 at Farson, Jefferson Co., IA, to Edward W. and Bessie D. (Smith) Bender, and is still living at this time. They had no children.

118 ii Geraldine Elizabeth, b 26 Apr. 1904 Truro, Mad. Co., IA.

SOURCES:[1] Inscription of Ida Rankin's headstone, Young Cem., photographed by us 15 Sept. 1974. [2] Marjorie J. Caskey, comp., Fairview Cemetery, Bedford, Iowa, Annotated (Bedford, IA: Caskey, 1976), p. 117. [3] Headstone for Garry B. and Opal I. Rankin, Young Cem., photographed by us 12 Sept. 1976.

60-HENRIETTA HOLMES-21

Henrietta (Etta) Holmes, daughter of James McKinney and Elizabeth (Priest) Holmes, was born 1 July 1874 in Madison County. She married William D. Smith on 5 June 1896 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. William was the foster son of Andrew and Barbara Smith, and was born 16 Nov. 1873 at Newcomerstown, Coshocton Co., OH. Etta died 19 July 1957 at Clarinda, Page Co., IA, and William died 2 May 1962 at Wadsworth, OH. They are buried in the Hartman Cemetery.[1] (Info-George D. & Hazel Smith and Arlouine Hoskins)

Children of William D. & Henrietta (Holmes) Smith

119 i Hassel Arlie, b 3 Oct. 1896 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.

120 ii Russel W., b 17 Jan. 1898 Clarke Co, IA.

121 iii George Dewey, b 15 June 1899 Clarke Co., IA.

iv Ormil, b 18 Nov. 1900 Clarke Co., IA; mar. 7 Oct. 1943 Bar-

bara Kohl.Barbara was born 24 Nov. 1914. No further information on this couple.

122 v Faie, b 7 Oct. 1902 Clarke Co., IA.

vi Fern, b 2 Apr. 1904 Clarke Co., IA; mar. Ney Elmer Mahaffa 18 Aug. 1929 at Des Moines; Ney was b 7 Sept. 1897, and he died 12 Dec. 1968 at Oakland, CA. Fern lives in CA.

123 vii Larro, b 27 May 1917 Clarke Co., IA.

SOURCE: 1 Headstone for Henrietta B. & William D. Smith, Hartman Cem., photographed by the compiler 10 Sept. 1978.

61-MARTHA ANN HOLMES-21

Martha Ann Holmes was born in 1876, Clarke Co., IA, the daughter of James McKinney and Elizabeth (Priest) Holmes. She married Charles W. Patterson on 27 Dec. 1892. Charles was born in Clarke Co. in 1869, son of Tace and Mary E. (Whitcome) Patterson. They lived in Washington Twp., Clarke County. Martha Ann died 20 Sept. 1924,1 and Charles in 1962. They are buried in the Fremont Cemetery, Clarke County.2 (info-LaVina Belle Patterson, Sept. 1976)

Children of Charles W. & Martha Ann (Holmes) Patterson

124 i Lucy Elizabeth, b 3 July 1894 Clarke Co., IA.

125 ii James "Howard," b 19 Apr. 1896 Clarke Co., IA.

126 iii Hazel Alma, b 16 Feb. 1901 Clarke Co., IA.

iv Thomas R., b 7 July 1907 Clarke Co., IA; mar. Mary Bevans.

127 v Mary Ruth, b 11 May 1911 Clarke Co., IA.

vi LaVina Belle, b 31 July 1917 Clarke Co., IA; single and living at Osceola, IA.

SOURCES: 1 Obituary of Martha Ann Holmes Patterson, from Lyons Scrap Book. 2 Headstone for Martha A., Charles W. & LaVina B. Patterson, Fremont Cem., Fremont Twp., (Sec. 7) Clarke Co., IA; photographed by compiler 3 Sept. 1978.

62-SARAH HILMA HOLMES-21

Sarah "Hilma" Holmes, daughter of James McKinney and Anna Maria (Carter) Holmes, was born 20 May 1887 in Pleasantville, Mad. Co., IA. She was married 7 Jan. 1907 at Knoxville, Marion Co., IA, to John Perkins. John was born 26 Mar. 1885 in Kentucky. He served in the Spanish American War. He had a sixth grade education, which was more than some at that period of time, and he became a farm manager. Hilma was a member of the First Baptist Church at the time of her death, 3 June 1974, at DeWitt Co. (IL) Nursing Home.1 John died 30 Dec. 1943,leaving her a widow for many years. They are buried in the Clinton Memorial Park Cem., Clinton, IL. (Info-Anne Caplinger & Lena Perkins)

Children of John & Sarah Hilma (Holmes) Perkins

i Reuben "Vierl," b 9 May 1908; d 29 May 1931; bur. Clinton Memorial Park Cem.; single.

128 ii Anne, b 17 Jan. 1910 Mahomet, Champaign Co., IL.

129 iii John, Jr., b 8 Apr. 1919 Philo, Champaign Co., IL.

130 iv Thomas Vierl, b 31 Mar. 1924 Clinton, DeWitt Co., IL.

SOURCE: 1 Obituary of Hilma Perkins.

63-KENNETH GUY HOLMES-21

Kenneth "Guy" Holmes was born 25 Nov. 1889 near Truro, and was the only son born to James McKinney and Anna Maria (Carter) Holmes. Guy went to Des Moines to seek employment as a young man, and worked in a fur buying house some winters, sorting furs. He then went to Wright Co., IA and worked on a farm as a hired hand. He eventually went into farming for himself.

He married Mary Katherine (Katie) Russell on 25 Sept. 1918, at Clarion, Wright County. Katie was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tansey) Russell, and was born 22 Feb. 1897 at Clarion. The Russells were a devout Catholic family, and Guy joined St. John's Church, where they were married. Their first home was a farm near Winterset, then they moved to Eagle Grove community. In 1943 they moved to a farm in Rockford, IA, and finally to the Nashua community. While living in Nashua, Katie died on 19 Aug. 1968 at Charles City, Floyd County. Guy then made his home with his children, and he died 24 Oct. 1972 at Hampton, Franklin County.[1] (Info-Winnie Cundall)

Children of Kenneth Guy & Mary Katherine (Russell) Holmes

i Marguerite Winnifred (Winnie), b 30 Aug. 1919 Wright Co., Lincoln Twp.; she married Everett Earl Cundall on 30 Aug. 1939 at Eagle Grove, Wright Co.. Everett was born 30 Aug. 1918 to Earl Wilbur and Jessie (Pyle) Cundall. Everett and Winnie have operated a successful farm and trucking business for many years. Winnie is active in the Daughters of the American Revolution, her ancestor being Solomon Delong, Sr. She is a faithful work in their church and other local activities. They have no children.

131 ii Kenneth James, b 5 Dec. 1922 Clarion, IA.

132 iii Donald Thomas, b 10 Dec. 1925 Clarion, IA.

133 iv Mary Lee, b 22 Jan. 1929 Clarion, IA.

134 v Max John, b 8 Aug. 1931 Clarion, IA.

vi Elizabeth (Beth) Ann, b 21 Sept. 1933 Clarion, IA; mar. Rudolph Ider Juchem on 28 Nov. 1970 at Inglewood, CA. Rudolph, son of Rudolph & Wilhemina (Miller) Juchem, was born 9 May 1920 at Oberstein, Germany. They have no children.

135 vii Lynette Catherine, b 15 Aug. 1936 Eagle Grove, Wright Co., IA.

136 viii Dean Michael, b 28 July 1939 Eagle Grove, IA.

SOURCE:[1] Obituary of Guy Holmes; photo-copy in our files.

64-MARY THEO HOLMES-21

Mary "Theo" Holmes was born 7 Aug. 1892 to James McKinney and Anna Maria (Carter) Holmes at Clarke Co., IA. She was married to Edward Leonard Hendrickson on 16 Oct. 1912 at Leon, Decatur Co., IA. Edward was born 7 May 1887 in Decatur Co. to Elias A. and Mary Ellen (Ross) Hendrickson. Edward died 24 June 1956 at Winterset, and Theo died 9 Dec. 1966 at Winterset. Both are buried in the Winterset Cemetery. (Info-Ila Mae Jackson)

Children of Edward Leonard & Mary Theo (Holmes) Hendrickson

137 i Edward Doyle, b 28 July 1914 Decatur Co., IA.

138 ii Gerald Glen, b 3 Jan. 1916 Madison Co., IA.

139 iii Ila Mae, b 27 May 1919 Warren Co., IA.

140 iv Elias "Anthony," b 10 Mar. 1923 Madison Co., IA.

65-CHARLES L. BRADSHAW-22

Charles L. Bradshaw was born in Feb. 1879 to David F. and Martha Ellen (Holmes) Bradshaw, in Madison County. (1900 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co. Census) He married and had three known children. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of Charles L. Bradshaw

i Joy
ii Max
iii Robert

66-CLYDE DAWSON BRADSHAW-22

Clyde Dawson, a.k.a. Dawson Clyde Bradshaw, was born in Oct. 1886 in Mad. Co. (Ohio Twp. 1900 Census), to David F. and Martha Ellen (Holmes) Bradshaw. He married Queenie Caskey, daughter of Robert Tisdale and Amanda E. (Hartman) Caskey. They moved to Des Moines, and had one child. 'Tis said they eventually divorced. We were told that Queenie went to work in a bakery in Des Moines. She died there in 1938 and is buried in the Hartman Cemetery.1 Clyde died in Des Moines, and is buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery, according to family information. The office of the cemetery was closed the day we were there, so we could not check this information. (Info-D. Meader & J. Hiatt)

i Ronald. According to Olaf Caskey, in his book "Caskey-Holmes and Allied Lines," (p. 13) Ronald died in his teens. Another source states he lived to get married and had a daughter, Betty.

67-GEORGE WILLIAM PATTERSON-24

George William Patterson, eldest child of James and Susanna E. (Jones) Patterson, was born 22 Feb. 1862, in Madison County. He was married to Ann Frances Hamilton, daughter of John and Mary Louise (Allen) Hamilton on 6 Jan. 1886 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. Ann was born 6 May 1862 in Minard Co., IL. George W. died 15 Feb. 1927 and Ann on 8 Dec. 1951, at Truro. They are buried in the Field's Cemetery.1 (Info-Dennis Patterson, 19 Feb. 1983. Based upon a Family Record of the Patterson Family, comp. by Charles E. Patterson, March 1927.)

Children of George William & Ann Frances (Hamilton) Patterson

i Elizabeth (Bessie), b 27 Nov. 1886; d 26 Mar. 1906; bur. Field's Cemetery.2
141 ii Amy Matilda, b 24 Nov. 1888 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA.
iii Ruby "Guy," b 8 May 1891; d 3 Sept. 1909; bur. Field's Cem..3
142 iv Mary Cathrine, b 4 Sept. 1893 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA.
v James William (twin), b 19 Dec. 1897 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA; d Mar. 1943; mar. 1) Geraldine Berdsell, 2) Ann Frances Kennedy in 1928.
143 vi John Francis (twin), b 19 Dec. 1897 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA.
144 vii Charles Edward, b 4 Jan. 1901 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA.

SOURCES: 1 Headstones in Field's Cemetery, photographed 3 Sept. 1978: George W. & Ann F. Patterson. 2 ibid Bessie Patterson; 3 ibid Ruby Patterson.

68-MATILDA E. PATTERSON-24

Matilda E. Patterson was born 25 Oct. 1863 to James R. & Susanna E. (Jones) Patterson, in Madison County. She married James L. Delong, son of Fenton L. and Mary Jane (Hartman) Delong. James was born in 1858 in Madison County. They were married after the 1880 census was taken, but we do not have the marriage record. Matilda died 14 May 1888 and is buried in the Hartman Cemetery, as well as two of their children.1 If there are other children, we do not have a record of them. We know nothing further on James L. Delong. (This is another tie between the Holmes-Delong-Jones families--mjc)

Children of James L. & Matilda E. (Patterson) Delong

i Ada V., b 12 May 1885, d 10 Dune 1894; bur. Hartman Cemetery.
ii Ivor, d 21 May 1885, aged (illegible); bur. Hartman Cemetery.

SOURCE: 1 Photograph of the stones in Hartman Cemetery, taken 3 June 1973.

69-CLARA PATIENCE PATTERSON-24

Clara Patience Patterson, daughter of James R. and Susanna E. (Jones) Patterson, was born 26 Nov. 1865 in Ohio Township. She married Oscar J. Reed. Oscar was born in 1865 and died in 1938. Clara died in 1934. Only known children have been figured from tombstones in the Fremont Cemetery, Clarke Co. IA, where all of the family listed here are bured. Headstone transcriptions were made by us on 3 Sept. 1978.

i Pearly E. Son of O.J. & C.P. Reed
Died June 20, 1893
Aged 3Y 2M 12D
ii Bryan P. Son of O.J. & C.P. Reed
Died Feb. 5, 1909
Aged 11M 3D

70-VIVIAN ALICE PATTERSON-24

Vivian Alice Patterson was born 12 Dec. 1879 in Ohio Twp., the daughter of James R. and Susanna E. (Jones) Patterson. She married Merritt Patterson, born in 1878, and he died in 1967. Vivian died in 1932. Both are buried in the Fremont Cemetery, Clarke Co., IA, and we photographed the stones 3 Sept. 1984. The only known children were figured from the tombstones on the lot when we were there 3 Sept. 1978. Transcriptions were made of the stones.

i Jace 1901-1974; photographed stone 3 Sept. 1978
ii Clint Son of Merritt & Vivian Patterson
June 3, 1904-May 30, 1928

71-FLORENCE LUCINDA JONES-27

Florence Lucinda Jones was born in 1871, the daughter of Benton and Laura Ann (Formean) Jones. She was married to Walter E. Roby on 14 Aug. 1890. Walter was born in 1869 in Madison County, to Johnathan and Lucinda (Creger) Roby. Walter died 19 Oct. 1925, and Florence died at Truro on 18 Dec. 1954. The children were all born on a farm south of Truro. (Info-1984 Truro Cent. Bk., pp 446-447

Children of Walter E. & Florence Lucinda (Jones) Roby

i Frankie, died in childhood.
ii Russell Raymond, b 1895; d 1983; mar. Anna Cooley-Mack in 1915; Anna died in 1946; no issue.
145 iii Paul O., b 2 Oct. 1898.
iv Alvin
v Grace

72-JOHN LORAINE JONES-27

John Loraine Jones, son of Benton and Laura Ann (Foreman) Jones, was born near Truro in 1874. He was married to Lydia May Delong on 30 May 1899. Lydia May was born near Prairie Grove, Clarke Co., in 1878, the daughter of William and Rhoda (Field) Delong. The marriage of Lydia and John is another tie between the three families: Holmes-Delong-Jones. John and Lydia remained in the Madison-Clarke County area, with the exception of one year, spent in Colorado, until 1924. At that time they moved to Green Co., IA. John died in 1942, aged sixty-eight, and Lydia died at the age of sixty-eight in 1946. Her last years were spent back in her home area. (Info-1984 Truro Cent. Bk., pp 343, 367.)

Children of John L. & Lydia May (Delong) Jones

146 i Anah E.
ii Fern, mar. _____ Larson, and lives in Dallas, Texas.
iii Laura, mar. _____ Cunningham, and resides in Des Moines.
iv Lorraine, mar. _____ Newell, and resides in Des Moines.
v Benton, who lives in Fairfax, IA.
vi Keith, a resident of Austin, Texas.
vii Willa May, mar. _____ Lull, and lives at Martensdale, IA.

73-A. EVALENA (EVA) JONES-27

A. Evalena (Eva) Jones was born 28 Mar. 1872, and was the daughter of Theodore W. and Elizabeth J. (Carter) Jones. She married Theodore Courter (Court) Delong, son of William and Rhoda R. (Field) Delong. He was born 11 Jan. 1867, and died 13 Jan. 1935. Eva died 18 July 1954. Both are buried in the Field's Cemetery, and the headstones were photographed by us 3 Sept. 1978 (Another of the three family ties.--mjc) (Info-Effie Delong Spencer)

Children of T. Court & Eva (Jones) Delong

i V. "Loy," b 1891; d 1945; bur. Field's Cem.; mar. Zoe M._____ (1896-1976).1
ii George P., b 1892; d 1941; bur. Field's Cem.; mar. Florence A. _____ (1892-1961).2
147 iii Harry
148 iv Flossie L., b 1896;
149 v Blanche Fae, b 28 Feb. 1900 Mad. Co., IA
vi Effie Burnesse, b 1 Mar. 1903; mar. _____ Spencer; no issue; she lives at Winterset, IA.

SOURCES: 1 Field's Cem. headstone inscriptions made 1 Oct. 1978, V. Loy and Zoe M. Delong. 2 ibid George P. and Florence A. Delong.

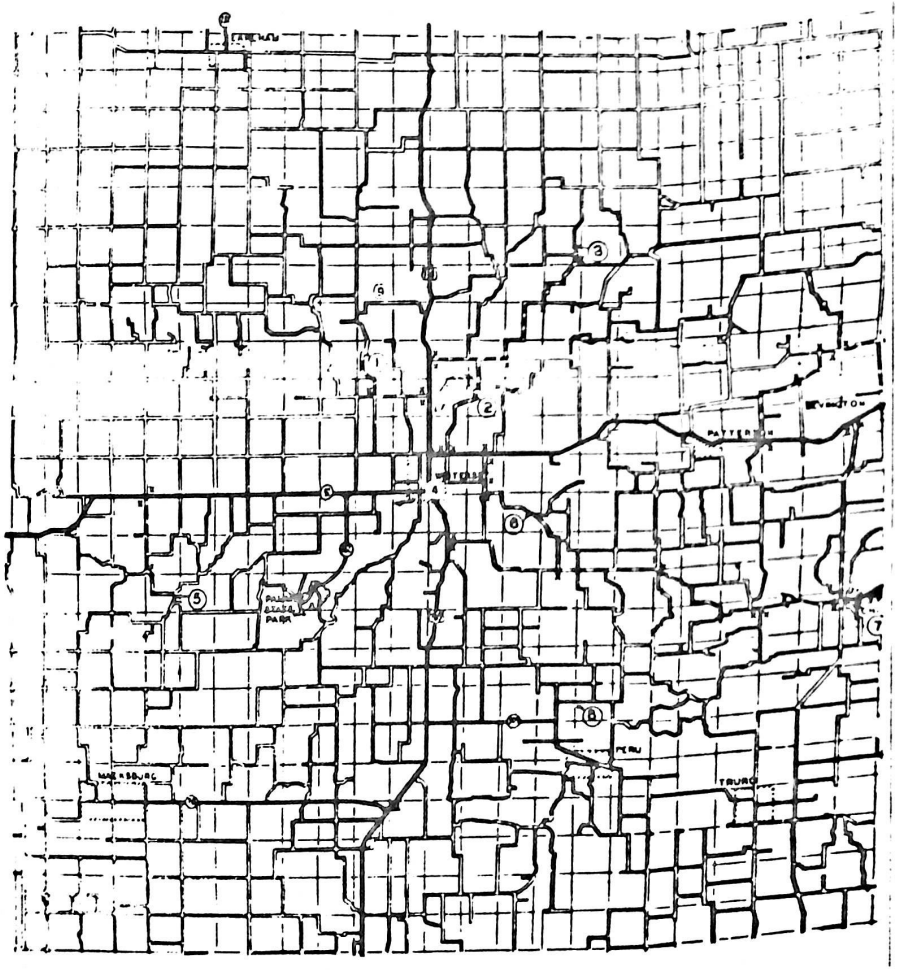
74-VELMA JONES-28

Velma Jones was born in Clarke Co., IA, the daughter of Theodore W. and Elizabeth J. (Carter) Jones. She married Harrison Muselman on 11 Nov. 1913 in Clarke County. Harrison died 26 Dec. 1919 during the flu epidemic, leaving Velma with three children. Velma died 25 July 1952. (Info-1984 Truro Cent. Bk., pp 324-325.)

Children of Harrison & Velma (Jones) Muselman

i Ruth Irene, b 2 Oct. 1915 Clarke Co.; d 1921 Clarke Co., IA.
150 ii Nola, b 22 Apr. 1917 Clarke Co., IA.
151 iii Benjamin Harrison, Jr. b 14 May 1920 Clarke Co., IA.

MADISON CO., IA



SIXTH GENERATION

75-EVERETT MILES HUSTED-31

Everett "Miles" Husted, son of Robert and Gertrude (Hull) Husted, was born 27 Aug. 1892 in Clarke Co., IA. He was married on 27 Jan. 1918 to Faye Belle Lewallen. Faye was born 1 Dec. 1897 in Clarke Co. to Jacob and Allie (Cochran) Lewallen. He took his bride to the farm he operated with his mother. He later went into partnership with his brother, Gene. In 1950 the partnership was dissolved, and he continued on his own. The raising of purebred Shorthorn cattle was their prime interest. In 1970 they retired from farming and moved to Lakeview, Arkansas. Miles died 19 Oct. 1979, and Faye still resides at Lakeview. (Info-Mary E. Phillips)

Children of Everett "Miles" & Faye B. (Lewallen) Husted

152 i Frances Elaine, b 4 Apr. 1919 Truro, Mad. Co., IA.
153 ii Margaret, b 20 Feb. 1921 Truro.
154 iii Roberta Faye, b 1 May 1923 Truro.
155 iv Mary Ellen, b 13 Dec. 1926 Truro.
156 v Beverly Jo, b 30 Jan. 1938 Truro.

76 ROBERT EUGENE HUSTED-31

Robert Eugene (Gene) Husted was the son of Robert S. and Gertrude (Hull) Husted, and was born 3 Jan. 1902 in Madison County. Gene was married 1 Mar. 1921 at Winterset to Lois Cathryn Minard. Lois, born 7 Feb. 1901, was the daughter of John Winklepeck and Lucy Stone (Anderson) Minard. Gene was a partner for nearly 30 years with his brother, Miles, and they specialized in breeding, raising and selling of Shorthorn cattle. In 1950 they dissolved the partnership, and he moved to a farm east of Truro. They remained there until 1957. At that time they moved to Truro. Lois died 8 June 1970, and is buried in the Osceola Cemetery. On 2 May 1971 Gene married Grace Durfey at Truro. Gene died 9 Dec. 1982. (Info- Robert E. Husted, 25 Jan. 1978)

Children of Robert Eugene & Lois C. (Minard) Husted

157 i Verna Louise, b 18 June 1923 Madison Co., IA.
158 ii Doris Jean, b 10 Feb. 1928 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.
159 iii Alice Carol, b 31 July 1931 Truro, Mad. Co., IA.

77-ERNEST LANE HOLMES-33

Ernest (Ernie) Lane Holmes was born 14 Nov. 1888 in Pocahontas Co., IA, the only son of Isaac Evert and Emma (Cobbs) Holmes. He was married 23 Dec. 1912 to Lydia B. Day of near Winterset. On 8 July 1920 he was in a serious tractor accident near Winterset and was taken to the hospital in Des Moines, where he died 16 July 1920.1 Nothing further is known of Lydia. He was buried in the Hartman Cemetery, and we photographed the stone 24 Oct. 1971.

Children of Ernest Lane & Lydia B. (Day) Holmes

i Myrtle Louise, b 17 Dec. 1912; d 25 Dec. 1912 Mad. Co.; bur. Hartman Cem.. (We have photograph of the stone.)
160 ii Helen Roberta, b 1913 Madison County
iii Ivan Ernest, b Mad. Co.; was a pilot during W.W. II, and killed in action.

SOURCE: Obituary of E.L. Holmes, Lyons Scrap Book.

78-MAUDE HOLMES-33

Maude Holmes was born in 1889, daughter of Isaac Evert and Emma (Cobbs) Holmes, at Madison County. She married Charles N. Reed, son of John Cassidy and Laura A. (Bean) Reed. Charles died in 1959 and Maude in 1978, and they are buried in the Young Cemetery, Madison County. We photographed the stone on 10 Sept. 1978. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of Charles N. & Maude (Holmes) Reed

161 i John E., b 8 July 1909 Mad. Co., IA
162 ii Charles
163 iii Robert

79-AMANDA MERLE LYONS-35

Amanda "Merle" Lyons, the daughter of Ellsworth and Mary Esther (Holmes) Lyons, was born 4 Aug. 1891 at Truro. She married Ernest Milton Lawrence on 26 Feb. 1913, at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. Ernest was born 22 June 1891 at Polo, Caldwell Co., MO, and died 31 May 1970. Merle died 15 Oct. 1976 at Indianola, Warren Co., IA. Both are buried in the cemetery at New Virginia, Warren County. We photogrphed the double stone for Merle and Ernest, as well as Manila Faye's, on 3 Sept. 1978. (Info-Merle Lawrence, with help from her daughter, Maxine)

Children of Ernest Milton & Amanda "Merle" (Lyons) Lawrence

164 i Ruby Mary, b 23 Dec. 1915 New Virginia, Warren Co., IA
165 ii Gladys Maude, b 10 Aug. 1915 New Virginia.
iii Manila Faye, b 23 Apr. 1917 Osceola; d 10 Aug. 1930; bur. New Virginia Cemetery.
166 iv Richard Earl, b 22 Mar. 1919 New Virginia.
167 v Carl Alonzo, b 16 Feb. 1921 New Virginia.
168 vi Paul Everett, b 29 Jan. 1923 Madison County, IA.
169 vii Lila "Maxine," b 2 Mar. 1925 New Virginia.
170 viii Betty Jean, b 16 Sept. 1927 New Virginia.

80-FLOSSIE LYONS-35

Flossie Lyons was born 13 May 1899, probably in Madison County, to R. Ellsworth and Mary Esther (Holmes) Lyons. She married Henry Hasslinger, and they had two sons. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of Henry & Flossie (Lyons) Hasslinger

i Robert
171 ii Jack

81-PAULINE HOLMES-36

Pauline Holmes, daughter of Horace Harlan and Dora A. Holmes, was probably born in Clarke Co., IA. She married a man by the name of Ellis. They had two known children. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of Pauline (Holmes) Ellis

i Mona May, married and had two children:
a. Vickie Ann
b. Cheryle Lynn
172 ii William Horace

82-MANILLA HOLMES-36

Manilla Holmes, daughter of Horace Harlan and Dora A. Holmes, was probably born in Clarke Co., IA. She married a Mr. Morrison, and had one known child. (Info-D. Meader)

173 i Theodore Holmes

83-MABEL PRISCILLA DOUGLAS-37

Mabel Priscilla Douglas was born in 1886 to Martin L. and Minerva Jane (Holmes) Douglas, probably in Madison County. She married Charles M. Stager and they had three children, one dying in infancy. Charles died in 1932 and Mabel in 1962. Both are buried in Jordan Cemetery, Polk Co., IA, and we have a photograph of the headstone for Chas. M. and Mabel, and Carl E. (son) taken 23 July 1978. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of Charles M. & Mabel Priscilla (Douglas) Stager

174 i Frank
ii John
iii Carl E., b 17 July 1924; d 19 July 1924; bur. Jordan Cemetery.

84-WINIFRED BELLE DOUGLAS-37

Winifred Belle Douglas was born in 1893, probably in Madison County, the daughter to Martin L. and Minerva Jane (Holmes) Douglas. She married Carl M. Burkhead and they had two children. Carl was born in 1890 and died in 1960. Winifred died in 1967. Both are buried in the Jordan Cemetery, Polk Co., and we have a photo taken on 20 Aug. 1978. (Info-D. Meader listed children)

Children of Carl M. & Winifred B. (Douglas) Burkhead

i Jane, married and had five children, including two sets of twins.
(a. Connie (twin)
b. Carol (twin)
(c. Sharon (twin)
d. Sandra (twin)
e. Candy
ii Ruth, married Charles Adams.

85-VERSA RELDA HIATT-38

Versa Relda Hiatt was born 12 Apr. 1883, the daughter of Noah W. and Nancy Alice (Douglas) Hiatt. She married 15 Dec. 1906 Leonard A. Hamand, who was born 18 Nov. 1885. Leonard died 28 Nov. 1957 and Versa on 22 Apr. 1974, with burial in the Peru Cemetery. Photographs of the stone were taken 30 July 1978. (Info-Reba Hamand Thompson, 7 Sept. 1977 and D. Meader)

Children of Leonard A. & Versa Relda (Hiatt) Hamand

175 i Velma Leona, b 23 July 1908 Peru, Walnut Twp., Madison Co., IA
176 ii Leo C., b 21 Aug. 1910 Peru.
iii Esther, b Peru; mar. Harry Brown.
iv Louise, b Peru; mar. Frank Showers
177 v Reba Irene, b 1 Feb. 1927 Peru.

86-BAIN ROWE HIATT-38

Bain Rowe Hiatt was born in Madison County, only son of Noah W. and Nancy Alice (Douglas) Hiatt. He was married to Mary Bobert. (Info- D. Meader)

Children of Bain Rowe & Mary (Bobert) Hiatt

i Morris
ii Leonard Wesley, b 13 Aug. 1915 Peru, Mad. Co.; m 19 Apr 1946 at Kansas City, MO to Ruby Almeda Miller. Ruby was born 12 Jan. 1923 at Murray, Clarke Co., IA, daughter of Arthur and Beulah (Jacoby) Miller. Leonard served in the Navy during W.W. II. He is a crane millwright and lives in Colorado.
iii Clifton

87-VERA L. HUFFMAN-40

Vera L. Huffman was born 28 Oct. 1897 in Madison County, the daughter of George C. and Bessie (Douglas) Huffman. She was married to Paul Passmore at Linden, IA, and they were divorced in 1946. Vera and Paul had one child. (Info-Beulah Huffman Combs, 12 Feb. 1982)

i Robert, b 10 Sept. 1920; mar. June Kohlanback; died 1977 at San Bernandino, CA.

88-BEULAH Z. HUFFMAN-40

Beulah Z. Huffman was born 25 June 1900 at Truro, to George C. and Bessie (Douglas) Huffman. She was married 28 Apr. 1923 at Des Moines to Melvin Roy Combs. Melvin was born 27 Nov. 1899 at Redfield, Dallas Co., IA, and died 6 July 1960 at Roseville, CA. (Submitted by Beulah Huffman Combs, 12 Feb. 1982)

i Donald M., b 1 Sept. 1925; mar. Elizabeth Masonhall at Reno, NV.
ii Franklin C., b 26 July 1928; mar. Colette Smith at Las Vegas, NV.

89-ISAAC NEVIN CASKEY-44

Isaac "Nevin" Caskey was born 11 Mar. 1880 in Ohio Township, the eldest child of Washington George and Almeda U. (Holmes) Caskey. He moved to Adams County with the family in 1895, and he married Christa Almira Brokaw there on 28 Oct. 1903.[1] They were married at the home of the bride's parents, Isaac and Frances (Leonard) Brokaw. Nevin and his bride went to Montana in 1904, and homesteaded eight miles east of Choteau in Teton County. The first necessity was food and housing, and Nevin built a two room house for their home. Their children were born there, and in 1916 they moved to their desert claim 18 miles north east of Choteau.

Life was difficult and many of the settlers with less perseverance returned to their previous homes, but not Nevin and Chritie. He later moved his family into a "mail-order" house, and the family lived much more comforta-

bly. They belonged to the Methodist Church there, and raised their children with a good Christian back-ground. Christa died 22 June 1964 at Conrad, Pondera Co., and Nevin died at Choteau on 9 July 1968. Both are buried in the Choteau Cemetery. (Submitted by Mabel Crane)

Children of I. Nevin & Christa (Brokaw) Caskey

178 i Mabel, b 30 Aug. 1910 Teton Co., MT.
179 ii Ralph Brokaw, b 30 Dec. 1914 Teton Co..
180 iii Letha, b 14 June 1916 Teton Co..

Source: 1 Caskey, Salem Church, p. 2.

90-HOMER FRANKLIN CASKEY-44

Rev. Homer Franklin Caskey, second son of "Wash" and Meda (Holmes) Caskey, was born in a log house on 3 July 1882, in Madison County. He attended the "Bonney School" and the Sunday School that was organized there by his grandfather, Isaac Holmes. It was at this Sunday School, later to become the South River Church of the Brethren, that he met his bride-to-be, Zoaber "Mettie" Stemen. When the Caskeys moved to Adams County, Homer could not forget the girl he left behind, and so it was that on 18 Feb. 1903 he returned to Clarke Co. and married his childhood sweetheart at Hopeville. Mettie was born 30 Sept. 1883 at Elida, Allen Co., OH, to Christian and Lucetta (Brower) Stemen.

Father Stemen ask him to bring a "spring-wagon" over for the wedding, as they wanted to give the young couple "some chickens and things of that nature" for a wedding present. More chickens, one big sow and seven pigs, a nice heifer, seed oats, corn, and the loan of a pair of mules for a year (for their trouble of "braking them to work") were included in their wedding gifts. They began married life on a farm near Lenox (Taylor Co.), but living in Adams Co.. After several moves in the next few years, with some severe financial losses, Homer accompanied his brother-in-law, Sylvan Stemen, to North Dakota on one of those "land boom" trips, and he purchased land near Edgeley, ND. A farm sale in 1906 brought them a nice sum---but, they didn't move to ND. Instead, they received a "call" to start a mission church in Osceola, IA, which was about 12 miles from the old South River Church, and was then closed. They wanted to raze the old church and rebuild it in Osceola. After much prayer and consideration, they decided to accept the challenge. When the building was completed, and the church dedicated on 20 Oct. 1907, Brother Homer Caskey was elected to become their minister.

Thus began their long career in the ministry. In 1910 they felt a need for more training, so they enrolled in Bethany Biblical Seminary in Chicago. With three small children, this was not an easy decision to make, but they were rewarded many times over for their dedication. The years were full and they prospered financially. The years that followed found them in Council Bluffs, IA, the Salem Church at Lenox, evangelistic work at the Iowa River Church, and Oak Grove Church (in Illinois), and three churches in Western Canada. Then it was to Omaha, Council Bluffs, South English (the English River Church), the Prescott, IA church, and lastly, a return to Council Bluffs. In September of 1957 his brother Olaf C. Caskey, and the newly arrived minister for the Council Bluffs congregation planned a surprise party for Homer in recognition of his and Mattie's fifty years in the ministry--a party patterned after the popular television show "This is Your Life." After this celebration, Homer remarked that he was reminded of the old Quaker man who said, "I only wish we were as good as people think we are."

From his retirement until his death, he was still active in the ministry, substituting in various Omaha-Council Bluffs churches, and serving as visiting pastor in the Rest Homes of the city. Both died in Council Bluffs, Mettie on 12 July 1965, and Homer on 24 Dec. 1970. They are buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, IA. (Submitted by Homer Caskey, Nov. 1970)

Children of Homer Franklin & Z. Mettie (Stemen) Caskey

181 i Galen Russell, b 27 Nov. 1904 near Prescott, Adams Co., IA.
182 ii Herman Donald, b 29 Oct. 1906 near Prescott.
183 iii Ivan Foy, b 27 Nov. 1908 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.
iv infant son, b & d 13 Jan. 1913 Adams Co.; bur. Salem Church Cem..
184 v Paul, b 14 Mar. 1921 Adams Co., IA.

SOURCES: The information for this bigraphical sketch was compiled by Marjorie J. Caskey from the following: 1) Personal letters from Homer Caskey shortly before his death; 2) Rodabaugh and Brower, Church of Breth., pp 117-123, 137, 141, 143-145; 3) Caskey, This is Your Life; 4) Caskey, Salem Church, pp 1, 2, 6, 7 & 18.

91-L.V. FLOYD CASKEY-44

L.V. Floyd Caskey, third son of Wash and Meda (Holmes) Caskey, was born 5 July 1884 near Truro. On 17 Apr. 1940 Floyd wrote a sketch to be included in the history of the Caskey Family that his brother, Olaf, was writing. Part of that sketch is included here, courtesy of his daughter, Meda Caskey Peck.

"I moved with my parents when I was very small near to the Bonnie Schoolhouse, and there is where I first entered school. I might say that the teacher remarked that I was the nicest and best-behaved little child she had ever started out in school. The first day Nevin took me to visit school, Mother had made me a nice ball to play with, and I naturally took it with me. It wasn't long till the other kids wanted to trade me a pencil and a few sheets of writing paper for the use of the ball at recess time, but I refused very definitely and hung on to it.

"Then we moved to the Fleck place, a mile west and a half-mile north of the Bonnie School, where we lived a couple of years; then moved across the road to the Archer place. As near as I can remember I was about 9 or 10 years old when we moved to what was known as the Hargrove place, where I attended grammar school. (I forget the name of the schoolhouse; however, it was two miles west of the Bonnie School.) The first semester in this school I was the only boy attending, and there were sixteen girls to tease me.

"When I was 11 we moved to the Mankin Wray place, five miles north of Lenox, Iowa. We lived there for several years and then moved to the Okey ranch about five miles west. I worked on this ranch until 15 July 1904. I might say that during the younger part of my life I was Mother's 'girl" and private nurse up until the time I was able to take a team into the fields.

"July 15, 1904, I left Iowa and came to California. In August 1904 on the 30th day I married Miss Nettie Driscoll,[1] and worked at different jobs up and down the state, until 1909. Nettie died in 1909. On Oct. 30, 1911, I married Miss Ruby Carol Lyon, after which we raised six children."

Floyd and Nettie were engaged as cooks in a lumber camp in the mountains of California when she became ill. She was suffering from a ruptured appen-

dix, and the inablility to reach medical help was the cause of her death on 10 Aug. 1909. At that time in medical history, it is doubtful that the doctors could have helped her. She was buried in California. They had no children.

After Nettie's death, Floyd would play cards with the fellows in the evening as his means of recreation. The Church of The Brethren always frowned upon this "worldly" form of entertainment, and gave Floyd such a rough time a-about it that he left the church.

Floyd married Ruby Carol Lyon on 30 Oct. 1911 at Reedley, Fresno Co., CA. Ruby was the daughter of Otis Dent and Catherine Ann (Snavely) Lyon, and was born 8 Apr. 1889 at Sidney, Cheyenne Co., NE. Floyd and Ruby were members of the Episcopal Church and raised their children in that faith. He was a business man, and managed and owned a hardware store in Reedley for several years.

In September of 1950, Floyd and Ruby left California for a trip to Iowa and a visit to his brothers and his boyhood home. While driving through Wyoming, they were involved in an automobile wreck, which ultimately caused their deaths. Floyd died on 20 Sept. and Ruby on 22 Sept. at Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., WY. A double funeral service was held in Reedley and they are buried in the Reedley Cemetery.

Children of L.V. Floyd & Ruby Carol (Lyon) Caskey

i Donald Lyon, b 25 Oct. 1912 Reedley; mar. 15 Feb. 1936 at Reedley to Evelyn Beatrice Morrow. He was elected Reedley City Clerk in 1936, and was serving in that office at the time of his death, 18 July 1938. Burial was in the Reedley Cemetery; no children.

185 ii Meda, b 11 Aug. 1914 Reedley.
186 iii Carol, b 15 Apr. 1917 Reedley.
iv Ann, b 24 May 1920 Reedley; mar. 23 Feb. 1941 Thomas M. Scott; divorced in 1953; no issue.
187 v Jack Carleton, b 12 Dec. 1921 Reedley.
188 vi Janice, b 28 Dec. 1929 Reedley.

SOURCE: 1 Caskey, Salem Church, p. 2, reads: "Aug. 17, 1904."

92-OLAF CHARLES CASKEY-44

Rev. Olaf Charles Caskey, 5th son of Wash and Meda (Holmes) Caskey, was born 14 Dec. 1890, according to the Birth Records of Mad. Co., IA (Reg. Births 1880-1897, #1974). Olaf's records give his birth date as 8 December. It doesn't really matter, but it does confirm that he was the 5th male child according to Dr. G.N. Skinner's report. He moved with the family to Adams County in 1895. In 1901 he had a severe attact of scarlet fever which left him with a stiff right knee. This required him to use a crutch with a stirrup the rest of his life, and kept him from manual labor. He started a career as a bookkeeper and accountant after taking a course in Commerical Accounting in 1907, and he did this type of work up until his retirement.

He married Lulu Viola Johnston on 14 Feb. 1912, at the home of the bride's parents in Mt. Etna, Adams Co., IA.1 Lulu was born 4 Aug. 1888 to John and Catharine (Harader) Johnston. She was the mother of his three children.

Olaf, too, was called to the ministry in the Church of the Brethren. He helped Homer out at meetings in Council Bluffs in 1912, served the Salem Congregation from Jan. to Aug. 1914, when he and Lulu were released to go to

Bethany Bible School in Chicago. After Bible School they went to the Osceola Church (former South River Congregation). In 1917 they were back at the Salem Church. Olaf served pastorates in Des Moines and Council Bluffs, IA, and at Hancock, Minnesota.

His daughter, Betty, told us that Olaf and Lulu were divorced about 1933, and Olaf married Miss Martha Kate Cromley on 19 Oct. 1934. Martha Kate was a school teacher from Winfield, Kansas. After this marriage, he returned to the accounting business.

Olaf died 20 Mar. 1960 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, and Martha Kate returned to Winfield, KS. She died there on 7 June 1973, and we were notified of her death because they found correspondence from us in her personal belongings. She and Olaf are buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs.

Lulu died 9 Oct. 1943, and is buried in the Mt. Etna Cemetery. We have a photograph of the stone, taken 28 Apr. 1974.

Children of Olaf Charles & Lulu Viola (Johnston) Caskey

189 i Virgil Eldon, b 14 Sept. 1913 Corning, Adams Co., IA
190 ii Edwin Gerald, b 6 Oct. 1917 Prescott, Adams Co., IA.
191 iii Aileen Bertha (Betty), b 3 Dec. 1920 Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

SOURCE: 1 Marriage record for Olaf Charles Caskey and Lulu Viola Johnston, Mar. Records for Adams Co., IA, Bk. 3, p. 508 (#3468), Clerk of Circuit Court, Court House, Corning, IA. This information is also in the Salem Church Records (Caskey), p. 2.

93-ARLIE BERNICE CASKEY-44

Arlie Bernice Caskey, son of Wash and Meda (Holmes) Caskey, was born 21 Sept. 1892 in Ohio Twp., Madison County. He was married to Amy "Lulu" Moser on 31 Dec. 1913, in Adams County.1 Lulu, born 22 Mar. 1892 at McClellandtown, Fayette Co., PA, was the daughter of Ephraim Frazie and Martha Jane (Bryte) Moser, devout members of the Dunkard church. Arlie served during the entire period of World War I. In December of 1922 he moved his family to Wabash Co., Indiana, a strong Dunkard area. He farmed for a while, then became a truck operator, and lastly worked as a mechanic and benchman in a North Manchester, IN factory. Lulu died 3 Apr. 1944 2 in Wabash Co., and is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, N. Manchester. Arlie married Edna Rachel Leslie-Leedy on 24 Nov. 1946. Edna was born 5 Mar. 1893 at Sidney, IN. Arlie died 24 Dec. 1962 at Mesa, Arizona, and is buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Edna spent her last years in the Timbercrest Rest Home in N. Manchester, and died there in 1983. She was most interested in the Caskey history, and we received letters from her each Christmas, up until her death.

Children of Arlie Bernice & Amy Lulu (Moser) Caskey

192 i Cleo Ephraim, b 31 Aug. 1915 Adams Co., IA
ii Kenneth Edwin, b 17 May 1921 Adams Co., IA; mar. 18 May 1941 Dorothy Thompson; divorced; 2/m 24 Mar. 1950 Naomi Kathryn Neibel-Lovell. Naomi was born 5 July 1916 at Camden, Carroll Co., IN, daughter of Joseph W. and Roxy (Trent) Neibel. Naomi mar. Carroll Lovell 23 Mar. 1935; Naomi has daughter Pauline (Pat), who m ____ Kroger, and they had 4 children. Kenneth was in the U.S. Navy during W.W. II. He was manager of a large grocery warehouse. He died 3 Dec. 1977 in Arizona.

193 iii Arlene Elizabeth, b 31 Aug. 1929 N. Manchester, IN.

SOURCES: 1 Marriage Record of Arlie Bernice & Amy Lulu Moser, Adams Co., IA, Mar. Rec. Bk. IV, p. 100, Clerk's Office, Court House, Corning, IA. This information also in the Salem Church Records (Caskey), p. 2. 2 IN State Board of Health, Death Cert. #13957: Amy Lulu Caskey.

94-JUDSON TISDALE CASKEY-44

Judson Tisdale Caskey, 8th and last son of Wash & Meda (Holmes) Caskey, was born 24 Aug. 1895 in Ohio Twp., Madison County.1 He was only a few months old when his parents moved to Adams County. He attended a country school in Adams Co., and married Florence June Bush there on 21 Mar. 1917.2 Florence was born 7 June 1896 in Adams Co., to Albert N. and Lura Rachel (Casey) Bush. They farmed in Adams Co. until 1927, when he decided he just couldn't make it on the farm any longer. Many farmers were going broke at that time, and Judson was no different. Florence and Judson had been quite active in the Salem Church while living in Adams County.

They moved to Bedford, Taylor Co., IA on 2 Sept 1927, where he entered the gas and oil business. Since there was no Brethren Church in Bedford, they joined the First Baptist Church, and remained members there the rest of their lives. Jud served on many of the church boards in that period of time.

Judson served as Taylor Co. Sheriff for a term, and following that was in several occupations. His last work was as manager of the Bedford Oil Co., a position he held for many years. He was active in the Masonic Lodge, and both were active in the Order of Eastern Star until Florence's last illness.

Florence died in the Munincipal Hospital at Clarinda on 23 July 1867.3 Judson died of a heart attack while mowing the lawn at their home in Bedford on 19 Oct. 1968.4 They are both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Bedford.

Children of Judson Tisdale & Florence J. (Bush) Caskey

194 i Wayne Gerald, b 22 Dec. 1917 Adams Co., IA.
195 ii Lowell Bush (twin), b 24 Sept. 1921 Adams Co., IA.
196 iii Wendell Holmes (twin), b 24 Sept. 1921 Adams Co., IA.

SOURCES: 1 Birth record for Judson Tisdale Caskey, Birth Records of Mad. Co., IA, Bk. 1, p. 61. 2 Marriage certificate of Judson Tisdale & Florence J. Bush, Adams Co., IA Mar. Rec. Bk. IV, p. 406. Information in Salem Church Records (Caskey), p. 2. 3 Cert. of death for Florence J. Caskey, Taylor Co., IA Death Records; cert. copy in our files. 4 Cert. of death for Judson Tisdale Caskey, Taylor Co.., IA Death Records; cert. copy in our files.

95-KYLE LLOYD HOLMES-46

Kyle Lloyd Holmes was born in 1909 at Visalia, Tulare Co., CA, to David Franklin and Bessie (Denend) Holmes. He married Florence Myrtle Willes, who was born 22 Jan. 1912 at Monroe, Utah. (Submitted by Kyle Holmes)

Children of Kyle Lloyd & Florence M. (Willes) Holmes

197 i Diana Lee, b CA.
198 ii Marilynn Gayle, b CA.
199 iii David Kyle, b CA.

96-MARY INEZ HOLMES-47

Mary Inez Holmes, daughter of William Homer and Lula Jane (King) Holmes, was born 14 Oct. 1915 at Truro. She was married to Robert "Paul" Patty on 21 Jan. 1933 at Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. Paul was born 2 Jan. 1909 at Redfield in Dallas Co., IA, son of Carl and Mary E. (Jeffries) Patty. He served in World War II, and is a retired carpenter. The family belongs to the Methodist church. (Info-Judith Ann Bennett and Mary Holmes Patty)

Children of Robert Paul & Mary Inez (Holmes) Patty

200 i Marilyn Opal, b 27 July 1933 Truro.
201 ii Judith Ann, b 18 Oct. 1940 Truro.
202 iii Nancy Elizabeth, b 12 July 1949 Colfax, Jasper Co., IA.

97-MAXINE HOLMES-47

Maxine Holmes, daughter of William Homer and Lula Jane (King) Holmes, was born 1 Aug. 1918 in Madison Co.. She was married at Winterset to William "Bert" Miller, son of Charles Edward and Laura (Rash) Miller. Bert was born 8 Aug. 1908 at Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA. (Submitted by Maxine Miller, 18 Jan. 1977)

Children of William Bert & Maxine (Holmes) Miller

203 i Ronald Paul, b 16 Dec. 1937 Truro.
ii Billie Herbert, b 13 Feb. 1939; d 8 May 1949; bur. Willwood Cemetery, Rockford, IL.
204 iii Jimmy Lee, b 27 Nov. 1940 Centerville, IA.
205 iv Patricia Jane, b 26 June 1944 Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL.

98-RUTH NAOMI HOLMES-47

Ruth Naomi Holmes, daughter of William Homer and Lula Jane (King) Holmes, was born 20 Sept. 1920 at Truro. She was married 25 Dec. 1939 to Maurice Rusling Hassel, Jr., at Winterset. Maurice was born 8 Dec. 1922 at Winterset, son of Maurice R. and Fanny (Fairbanks) Hassel. He served in the Navy during World War II, and is a graduate of the American Institute of Business. He is an accountant. (Submitted by Ruth Holmes Hassel, 14 Sept. 1975)

Children of Maurice Rusling & Ruth Naomi (Holmes) Hassel, Jr.

206 i Larry Maurice, b 29 Aug. 1940 Winterset, IA.
ii Jerry Homer, b 11 Sept. 1941 Winterset, IA.

99-ZOLA WINIFRED PATTERSON-48

Zola Winifred Patterson was born 16 May 1904 at Truro, to Wilbert Ordell and Anna Beryl (Holmes) Patterson. She married 4 June 1935 William Cornelius Spain, at Alvord, Lyon Co., IA. William was born 13 Aug. 1900, son of John Thomas and Margaret (McMullen) Spain, at Salix, Woodbury Co., IA. William was a barber. Zola taught school in the rural schools, and primary grades, after graduation from Truro High School in 1921. At that time the Iowa school had "Normal Training," which allowed you to teach without an advanced degree, upon the completion of the course. They are of the Roman Catholic faith, and had one child. (Submitted by Zola P. Spain, received by us 29 May 1981)

207 i Marilyn Ann, b 6 June 1937 George, Lyon Co., IA.

100-DONALD R. PATTERSON-48

Donald R. Patterson, son of Wilbert O. and Anna "Beryl" (Holmes) Patterson, was born 26 Apr. 1912, at Truro. He was married to Alene Miller on 22 June 1941 at Corning, Adams Co., IA. Alene was born 25 Mar. 1915 at Mt. Etna, Adams Co., to Clyde and Florence (Meader) Miller. Donald is a pharmacist and they live at Oskaloosa, IA. (Submitted by Don Patterson, 8 Nov. 1973)

Children of Donald R. & Alene (Miller) Patterson

i Richard Allen, b 1 May 1946 Davenport, Scott Co., IA; he married Cynthia Burchell.
ii Patricia, b 23 May 1950 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., IA.

101-WENDELL ORDELL PATTERSON-48

Wendell Ordell Patterson was born 3 July 1915 at Truro to Wilbert O. and Anna "Beryl" (Holmes) Patterson. He married Foneal Lorraine Severin on 28 July 1942 at Aurora, Adams Co., Colorado. Wendell served a term as mayor of Truro in 1943-44. He is Production Clerk for Roll Tank at Eden Prairie, MN, and Foneal is a "marker" at World Wide. Terry served in the Navy for four years years, and attended St. Petersburg Jr. College in St. Petersburg, Florida, majoring in Business Administration and Electronics. (Submitted by Wendell O. Patterson, 16 Sept. 1973 and Jan. 1974)

Children of Wendell Ordell & Foneal L. (Severin) Patterson

208 i Teresa Ardelle, b 18 Sept. 1944 Winterset, IA.
209 ii Terry Ordell, b 6 Mar. 1950 Fort Dodge, Webster Co., IA.

102-NOLA A. HOLMES-49

Nola A. Holmes, eldest child of Isaac "Earl" and Florence (Franks) Holme was born 29 Mar. 1906 in Truro. She married John Arlo Atkinson on 25 Mar. 19_ at Santa Anna, Orange Co., California. John was born 13 Sept. 1904 at Truro, the son of Wilbert W. and Hattie Belle (Purvis) Atkinson. John served in the U.S. Army. Both Nola and John were lifetime residents of Truro. Nola died 27 Sept 1965,[1] and John died 29 Oct. 1975 [2] at Des Moines. Both are buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery, Madison County. We have a picture of the headstone taken 1 Oct. 1978. John was a retired employee of Natural Gas Pipe Line. (Info-Judith and Dale Atkinson, 14 Sept. 1975)

Children of John Arlo & Nola A. (Holmes) Atkinson

210 i John Dean, b 14 Nov. 1936 Winterset, IA.
211 ii Dale Holmes, b 25 July 1939 Truro.

SOURCES: [1] Obituary of Nola Atkinson in Caskey Scrap Book. [2] Obituary of John A. Atkinson in Caskey Scrap Book.

103-MARJORIE INEZ HOLMES-49

Marjorie Inez Holmes, daughter of Isaac "Earl" and Florence Rachel (Franks) Holmes, was born 14 Apr. 1909 at Truro, Madison County. She was married to Forrest Glen Creger 8 Jan. 1927 at Atlantic, Cass Co., IA. Forrest was born 15 Sept. 1908 at Truro, son of Ora Elmer and Daisy Glen (Fenimore) Creger. He is a retired employee of Natural Gas Pipe Line, and Marjorie is retired from the telephone company. (Info-Marjorie H. Creger, 14 Sept 1975)

Children of Forrest Glen & Marjorie I. (Holmes) Creger

212 i Rosemary Ann, b 24 May 1927 Truro.
ii Richard E., b & d 1928 Madison Co.; bur. Hartman Cemetery; we have a photograph of the stone.

104-HAROLD EARL HOLMES-49

Harold Earl Holmes, only son of Isaac "Earl" and Florence R. (Franks) Holmes, was born 29 Mar. 1913 at Truro. He was married 8 Jan. 1938 to Virginia Rae Childers at Des Moines. They have one child. (Info-D. Meader)

213 i David Lee, b 2 Aug. 1941 Des Moines, IA.

105-DOROTHY BELLE HOLMES-49

Dorothy Belle Holmes, daughter of Isaac "Earl" and Florence R. (Franks) Holmes, was born 1 July 1919 at Truro. She was married to Leo K. Meader on 10 Apr. 1946 at Kansas City, Johnson Co., Kansas. Leo and Dorothy farm in Walnut Twp., south of Peru. Leo is also a trucker, hauling lime and gravel. He served in World War II. Leo was born 29 Nov. 1919 at Peru, son of Harry L. and Dessie L. (Decker) Meader. Dorothy operated a tavern for some years at Peru, but now stays home on the farm. She is active in the Christian Church, and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Solomon DeLong, Sr. is her ancestor. Dorothy collected much of the information for this family history. She knows many of the people personally, and has spent many years working on her Family Tree. Leo and Dorothy have one child. (Submitted by D. Meader)

214 i Mary "Jane," b 21 Jan. 1947 St. Charles, Madison Co., IA.

106-PATRICIA LOU HOLMES-49

Patricia (Pat) Lou Holmes, the last child of Isaac "Earl" and Florence R. (Franks) Holmes, was born 14 Feb. 1927 at Truro. She was married to Marvin Dale Dutton on 30 Aug. 1948 at Urbandale, Polk Co., IA. Marvin was born 9 Aug. 1926 at Truro, son of Charles Oscar and Nannie (Klein) Dutton. He served two years in the Navy during World War II, and has been employed by Natural Gas Co. of American since returning from the service. They moved from Truro to Knoxville, IA during the years 1968-1972, and then to Wheeler, Texas. Marvin has now retired, and they make their home in Truro. (Submitted by Pat. H. Dutton)

Children of Marvin Dale & Patricia Lou (Holmes) Dutton

i Michael Earl, b 15 Dec. 1951 Winterset; he married Mary Lorna Witt on 23 June 1975 at Knoxville, IA. They were divorced, and Mike married a second time on 6 July 1984. His wife is Teresa Burgess, daughter of James Joseph and Kay (Bell) Burgess. She was born 27 Sept. 1963.
215 ii Kim Elizabeth, b 10 Sept. 1956 Winterset, IA.

107-ROBERT LINN CHAPMAN-50

Robert Linn Chapman, son of J. Linn and Audrey C. (Holmes) Chapman, was born 5 July 1915 at Truro. He was married to Margaret "Lucille" Yearous on 30 July 1939. Lucille was born 27 Mar. 1916 at Eagle Grove, Wright Co., IA, to Jessie D. and Izetta M. (Howe) Yearous. Robert served in the U.S. Navy from 1944-1946 during World War II, at Farragut Naval Training Center, Farragut,

Idaho as Yeoman 2nd class. Bob attended the Derby schools, the American Institute of Business in Des Moines in 1933-34 before he entered the work force. He has held various jobs, and as of Sept. 1976, he was with Artsign Materials Co., of Minneapolis as Purchasing Manager and Corporate Secretary. Lucille graduated from Roosevelt High School in Des Moines, and is presently School Secretary for the Lake Owasso Elementary School, Roseville, MN. They are members of the Como Presbyterian Church in St. Paul, and Bob has served as Trustee and Elder, as well as Church Treasurer since 1957. (Submitted by Bob & Lucille Chapman, 9 Sept. 1976)

Children of Robert Linn & M. "Lucille" (Yearous) Chapman

216 i Robert Linn II, b 17 July 1942 Des Moines, IA.
217 ii Sue Ann, b 19 July 1943 Des Moines.
iii Jerry Lee, b 23 Dec. 1946 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

108-KERMIT HOLMES CHAPMAN-50

Kermit Holmes Chapman, last child of J. Linn and Audrey C. (Holmes) Chapman, was born 19 Apr. 1917 at Truro. He married Lois Jane Irwin on 22 Aug. 1942 at Denver, CO. Lois is the daughter of Frank D. and Alta E. (Canady) Irwin, and was born 9 July 1921 at Early, Sac Co., IA. (Submitted by Kermit and Lois Chapman, 16 Sept. 1973 & 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of Kermit & Lois Jane (Irwin) Chapman

218 i Richard Irwin, b 18 Dec. 1943 Shreveport, Bossier Co., LA
219 ii Janet Diane, b 9 May 1947 Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., IA

109-JOSEPHINE (JOSIE) HIATT-51

Josephine (Josie) Hiatt is the daughter of Alonzo and Alice (Lane) Hiatt. She married Raymond Biddle, and they have two children. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of Raymond & Josie (Hiatt) Biddle

220 i Maxine
221 ii Homer

110-BERNICE HIATT-51

Bernice Hiatt is the daughter of Alonzo and Alice (Lane) Hiatt. She married Harvey Halterman, and they have one known child. (Info-D. Meader)

i Marie, mar. _____ Simmons

111-IRVIN HAZEN-53

Irvin Hazen was born 23 Jan. 1905 in Union Co., IA, the son of Ray and Martha (Hiatt) Hazen. He was married to Aretta Powers on 15 Feb. 1931 at Creston, Union County. (Info-Mildred Hazen, 11 Jan. 1982)

Children of Irvin & Aretta (Powers) Hazen

222 i Mary, b 15 Jan. 1932 Union Co., IA.
223 ii Ralph, b 19 June 1933 Union Co., IA.
224 iii Martha, b 16 Oct. 1939 Union Co., IA.
225 iv Ruth, b 2 Oct. 1944 Union Co., IA.

226 v Hugh, b 14 Mar. 1946 Creston, Union Co., IA.

112-WILLIAM HIATT-54

William Hiatt is the son of Ernest Bain and Catherine (Spencer) Hiatt. He is married and has one known child. (Info-D. Meader)

i Robert

113-GERALD DEAN HIATT-55

Gerald (Si) Dean Hiatt was born 31 Aug. 1907, to E. Wayne and Jessie (Creger) Hiatt, at Truro. He is married to Nancy Bieghler. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of Gerald Dean & Nancy Hiatt

i Mary
ii Steven

114-CARROLL DWIGHT HIATT-55

Carroll "Dwight" Hiatt, son of E. Wayne and Jessie (Creger) Hiatt, was born 28 Dec. 1913 at Truro. He moved with his family to Hereford, Co at the age of five, remaining there a year, then returned to Truro. In 1921 the family moved to California, and Dwight graduated from the Glendale High School at Glendale, CA, in 1932. He returned to Truro in 1932, and after holding several jobs, went to work for Natural Gas Pipeline Co. of America.

He was married to Helen Louise Murphy on 23 Aug. 1940, at Truro. Helen, daughter of Elmer Boyd and Florence (Farson) Murphy, was born 25 Nov. 1917. She graduated in the Class of '34 at Truro High School.

Dwight served in the Navy as a radio operator during World War II, from October 1943 to December of 1945. Upon his return to Truro, he resumed work for the Natural Gas Pipeline Company. (Submitted by Helen M. Hiatt, 14 Sept. 1975)

Children of Carroll "Dwight" & Helen (Murphy) Hiatt

227 i Dennis Dwight, b 18 Sept. 1942 Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA.
228 ii Penny Louise, b 24 Apr. 1947 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.

115-RAYMOND CLAUD SCOTT-57

Raymond Claud Scott, son of Edwin S. and Nellie G. (Heacock) Scott, was born 11 Oct. 1893 at Truro. He married Eunice Munyon on 31 Oct. 1917, at Wellington, Kansas. Eunice was born 18 Feb. 1897 at Rush Co., KS, daughter of Leander and Anna Munyon. Raymond is a retired farmer. (Submitted by Raymond Scott, 24 May 1976)

Children of Raymond C. & Eunice (Munyon) Scott

i Eunice "Eleanor," b 26 Dec. 1918 Sumner Co., KS; mar. 21 Nov. 1945 William Egy; have 1 son, 1 daughter, and live in Wichita.
ii Nellie Pauline, b 30 Aug. 1920 Simner Co.; mar. 18 Aug. 1943 Charles Crum; lives in Sedan, Chautauqua Co., KS; has 2 sons, 1 daughter.
iii Raymond Eugene, b 27 Aug. 1922 Sumner Co.; died while serving in

the Navy during World War II, on 30 May 1944.

iv Eldon Claud, b 13 Apr 1925 Sumner Co.; mar. 14 Aug. 1945 at Kiowa, Barber Co., KS, to Irene King; have 3 daughters and 2 sons; they live in Wichita, KS.

v Edwin Lee, b 5 Feb. 1930 Sumner Co.; mar. 25 Mar. 1955 in Bahama Islands to Phillis Minns; they have 2 sons and 2 daughters; they live in Orlando, FL.

vi Doris Marie, b 3 July 1932 Sumner Co.; mar. 4 June 1949 Robert Keifer; have 1 son and 1 daughter; live at Valley Center, Sedgwick Co., KS.

vii Marian Virginia, b 10 June 1936 Sumner Co.; mar. 31 Oct. 1953 at Kiowa, KS; have 1 son and four daughters; live at Ajukon, OK.

viii Gerald Wayne, b 23 Feb. 1938 Sumner Co.; mar. 24 Aug. 1953 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS to Barbara Nibbelink; have 1 son and 1 daughter; they live in Wichita.

ix Donna Louise, b 1 Aug. 1942 Sumner Co.; mar. 18 Apr. 1969 at Valley Center, KS; she has two sons; they live in Wichita.

116-LEAH MARIE SMITH-58

Leah Marie Smith was born 15 Dec. 1897 at Truro, the daughter of Marion Edwin and Lillie May (Heacock) Smith. She was married 22 Feb. 1921 to Thomas William Foglesong, a minister of the Christian Church (Disciples). Tom graduated from Drake University Divinity School, and held pastorates in Colfax, Muscatine, and Winterset, before moving to Des Moines in 1946, where he was pastor of the Capitol Hill Christian Church until his retirement in 1961. Leah had her degree from Drake, also. The Rev. Thomas W. Foglesong died in Des Moines 22 Apr. 1978.[1] Leah died 1 Sept. 1979. Both are buried in the cemetery at St. Charles, and we have a photograph of the stone. They had one child. (Submitted by Leah Foglesong before Tom's death)

i Leota, b 24 Oct. 1924 Des Moines, Polk Co., IA; she is a graduate of Drake University, and is a teacher.

SOURCE: [1] Obituary of Thomas W. Foglesong, Des Moines Tribune, __ Apr. 1978, p. 12.

117-EARL RUSSELL SMITH-58

Earl Russell Smith was born 6 Sept. 1900 at Truro, son of Marion Edwin and Lillie May (Heacock) Smith. He was married 28 Nov. 1923 in Des Moines, to Ethel May Carter. Ethel May was born 15 June 1902, at St. Charles, daughter of Peter A. and Ona May (Howard) Carter. Ed was engaged in farming. He died 21 Oct. 1971 at Winterset, and is buried in the St. Charles Cemetery. We took a photo of the stone 30 Oct. 1978. (Info-Mrs. Ethel Smith, 30 Oct. 1978)

Children of Earl Russell & Ethel May (Carter) Smith

i Earl R., Jr., b 3 Jan. 1925 Warren Co., IA; d 15 Mar. 1945 in France during World War II.

229 ii Norman "Dean," b 29 May 1927 Warren Co..

118-GERALDINE ELIZABETH RANKIN-59

Geraldine Elizabeth Rankin was born 26 Apt. 1904 at Truro, daughter of Frank Oliver and Ida Elizabeth (Heacock) Rankin. She was married on 30 June 1926 in the "Little Brown Church" at Nashua, Chickasaw Co., IA, to Samuel L. Nicoson. Sam was born 22 Dec. 1900 in Madison County, son of Reuben Terry and

Mary Margaret Nicoson. Sam was a farmer and in the insurance business. He died 24 Nov. 1976 and is buried in the Clinton-Garfield Cemetery at Rolfe, IA. Geraldine taught elementary school. They belonged to the American Lutheran Church. (Submitted by Geraldine Nicoson)

Children of Sam. L. & Geraldine E. (Rankin) Nicoson

i Don Duane, b & d 1 Jan. 1931 Des Moines, IA.
230 ii Dale Darrell, b 27 Nov. 1933 Des Moines.
231 iii Sue Ann, b 20 Dec. 1938 Des Moines.

119-HASSEL ARLIE SMITH-60

Hassel Arlie Smith was born 3 Oct. 1896 at Osceola to William D. and Henrietta (Holmes) Smith. He was married 28 May 1918 to Reva Olive James at Des Moines. Reva was born 23 Mar. 1901 at Peru, Madison County. Hassel died 9 Mar. 1957 at Moline, IL. (Submitted by Reva Smith, 3 Dec. 1973)

Children of Hassel Arlie & Reva (James) Smith

232 i Uldeane Olive, b 30 Apr. 1919 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.
233 ii Mildred Ione, b 11 Oct. 1921 Osceola, IA.

120-RUSSELL WILLIAM SMITH-60

Russell William Smith, son of William D. and Henrietta (Holmes) Smith, was born 17 Jan. 1898 in Clarke Co., IA. He was married to Ruth Armstrong, daughter of Henry Armstrong, and she was born 1 Aug. 1899 at St. Charles, Mad. Co., IA. Russell worked for the Monarch Stamping Company. He married secondly, on 19 Sept. 1947, Jean _____. He died 11 Dec. 1954 at Truro and is buried in Hartman Cemetery. We photographed the stone on 10 Sept 1978. (Info-Arlouine Smith Hoskins)

234 i Ellen Jean, b 17 Oct. 1926

121-GEORGE DEWEY SMITH-60

George Dewey Smith, son of William D. and Henrietta (Holmes) Smith, was born 15 June 1899 in Clarke County. He married Hazel Morris Archer on 25 June 1919 at St. Charles. Hazel was born 29 Aug. 1899 at St. Charles, daughter of Gabriel Lewis and Hattie Bell (Houston) Archer. George died 14 July 1977 and is buried in the St. Charles Cemetery. We have a photograph of the stone taken 30 Oct. 1978. (Submitted by Hazel Smith, 3 Oct. 1977)

Children of George D. & Hazel M. (Archer) Smith

235 i Arlouine, b 12 July 1920 St. Charles, IA.
236 ii Franklin Ormil, b 7 Sept 1926 St.Charles.
237 iii Joyce Archer, b 3 Aug. 1937 St. Charles.

122-FAIE SMITH-60

Faie Smith, daughter of William Dewey and Henrietta (Holmes) Smith, was born 7 Oct. 1902 in Clarke County. She married Harry Yeaman on 14 Apr. 1935 at Des Moines. (One informant said 10 Apr. 1935.) Harry was born 10 Aug.1908. (Info-D. Meader & A. Hoskins)

Children of Harry & Faie (Smith) Yeaman

238 i Barbara
239 ii Diana

123-LARRO SMITH-60

Larro Smith, son of William Dewey and Henrietta (Holmes) Smith, was born in Clarke County on 27 May 1917. He was married to Ferne Neff, who was born 4 Feb. 1917. Larro died in California on 5 Nov. 1958. Ferne is still living in California. (Info-A. Hoskins)

Children of Larro & Ferne (Neff) Smith

i Norman
ii Andrew, b 29 Sept. 1943; d 12 Apr. 1979.
240 iii Norma Ann, b 20 Jan. 1947 Oakland, CA.
iv Nita.

124-LUCY ELIZABETH PATTERSON-61

Lucy Elizabeth Patterson, daughter of Charles W. and Anna (Holmes) Patterson, was born 3 July 1894 in Clarke County. She married Perry E. Cooper. Lucy died 1 Feb. 1920 in Clarke County,[1] and is buried in the Field's Cemetery in Clarke County. We photographed the stone on 3 Sept. 1978. Perry then married Ferne Dudney on 8 Mar. 1922, in Clarke County. He died 17 Mar. 1967 at Winterset, and is buried in the Winterset Cemetery. Perry and Lucy had one child. (Submitted by LaVina Patterson, 12 Sept. 1976)

241 i Howard "Miles," b 5 Nov. 1916 Clarke Co., IA.

SOURCE: [1] Obituary of Lucy Cooper, Lyons Scrap Book.

125-JAMES HOWARD PATTERSON-61
&
148-FLOSSIE L. DeLONG-73

James "Howard" Patterson, son of Charles W. and Anna (Holmes) Patterson, was born 19 Apr. 1896 in Clarke County. He married Flossie L. DeLong on 25 Apr. 1917. Flossie was born in 1896 to T. Courter and A. Evalena (Jones) DeLong. Howard died 21 Dec. 1951 in Mad. Co., and is buried in the Field's Cemetery. We photographed the stone 3 Sept. 1978. (Submitted by LaVina Patterson, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of James Howard & Flossie L. (DeLong) Patterson

i Charles Theodore, b 1918; d 1936; bur. Field's Cemetery; we have a photograph of the stone.
ii James Herbert

126-HAZEL ALMA PATTERSON-61

Hazel Alma Patterson, daughter of Charles W. and Anna (Holmes) Patterson, was born 16 Feb. 1901 in Clarke County. She married Malcom O. Falls in June of 1924. Hazel died in May, 1974, at Ruscon, Arisona, and is buried in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. They had one child. (Submitted-LaVina Patterson, 12 Sept. 1976)

i Jeanne Ann, b Kansas City, MO; mar. Charles Bleakley.

127-MARY RUTH PATTERSON-61

Mary "Ruth" Patterson, daughter of Charles W. and Anna (Holmes) Patterson, was born 11 May 1911 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. She was married in Dec. 1928, to Ray "Clayton" Cline. Ray was born 9 Dec. 1907 in Clarke Co., son of J.B. and Cora V. (Patterson) Cline. (Submitted by LaVina Patterson, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of Ray "Clayton" & Mary "Ruth" (Patterson) Cline

242 i Glida Mae, b 20 June 1929 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.
243 ii Velma Jeanne, b 18 Aug. 1931 Osceola, IA.

128-ANNE PERKINS-62

Anne Perkins was born 17 Jan. 1910 at Mahomet, Champaign Co., IL, to John and Hilma (Holmes) Perkins. She was married 15 Jan. 1927 to Frank K. Barnett. Frank died 6 Nov. 1931, and Anne married Leonard Alsup Caplinger on 26 Dec. 1953. Leonard was born 12 July 1909 at Maroa, Macon Co., IL, to Benjamin and Zelva (Alsup) Caplinger, and was a retired dairyman. He died 18 Oct. 1961, and is buried in Clinton Memorial Park, Clinton (DeWitt Co.) IL. Anne lives in Las Vegas, NV. Anne and Frank had one child. (Submitted by Anne Caplinger, 8 Mar. 1977)

244 i Robert Keith, b 19 Nov. 1927.

129-JOHN PERKINS, JR.-62

John Perkins, Jr. was born 8 Apr. 1919 at Philo, Champaign Co., IL, son of John and Hilma (Holmes) Perkins. He was married 6 Feb. 1940 to Lena Olive Hoge. Lena was born 11 Oct. 1921 at Clinton, DeWitt Co., IL, daughter of Claude and Ruth (Diss) Hoge. John served in the Seabees during World War II. He is presently a Sales Manager. They belong to the Methodist church. (Submitted-Lena Perkins, 8 Mar. 1977)

Children of John & Lena Olive (Hoge) Perkins, Jr.

i Marica Kay, b 21 Aug. 1940 Clinton, IL; mar. 20 Aug. 1961 Howard J. Owens; Marcia is a Registered Nurse and Howard is a high school teacher.
245 ii Connie Lee, b 2 June 1942 Clinton, IL.
246 iii John Franklin, b 20 July 1943 Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
247 iv Michael, b 4 Aug. 1944 Clinton, IL.
248 v James Douglas, b 7 Nov. 1950 Clinton, IL.
vi Jeffry Lynn, b 3 Feb. 1955 Clinton; mar. 8 June 1974 to Debra Graessle; divorced; no issue.

130-THOMAS VIERL PERKINS-62

Thomas Vierl Perkins was born 31 Mar. 1924 at Clinton, IL, son of John and Hilma (Holmes) Perkins. He was married 17 Jan. 1946 at Owosso, MI to Dorothy Eleanor Craig. Dorothy was born 12 Dec. 1923 at Detroit, MI to Asa Burton and Maude May (Gardner) Craig. Thomas is Parts and Service Manager in a Ford Garage, and Dorothy is an abstractor. (Submitted by Thomas & Dorothy Perkins, 10 Mar. 1977)

Children of Thomas Vierl & Dorothy E. (Craig) Perkins

249 i Thomas Vierl, Jr., b 31 Oct. 1947 Owosso, IL.
ii Linda Elaine, b 14 Aug. 1951 Owosso; mar. 21 Aug. 1971 at Owosso to Victor D. Kuchar; no issue.

131-KENNETH JAMES HOLMES-63

Kenneth James Holmes, eldest son of Guy and Mary K. (Russell) Holmes, was born 5 Dec. 1922 at Clarion, Wright Co., IA. He married Patricia Helen Carr on 21 Mar. 1945 in the St. John's Catholic Church of Clarion. Pat was born 14 Dec. 1924 at Clarion, daughter of H. Rolland and Helen (Brown) Carr. Kenneth served in the Sea-Bees during World War II, stationed on TRUK. He farms in Wright Co., as well as sells insurance. (Submitted by Pat & John Holmes, 30 July 1977 & Kenneth & Pat C. Holmes in Aug. 1977)

Children of Kenneth James & Patricia (Carr) Holmes

250 i Ronald James, b 12 Feb. 1949 Ft. Dodge, Webster Co., IA.
251 ii John David, b 12 Mar. 1951 Clarion, IA.
iii Russell Edward, b 22 Sept. 1954 Clarion, IA.
iv Gerald Charles, b 24 Mar. 1959 Clarion, IA.

132-DONALD THOMAS HOLMES-63

Donald Thomas Holmes, son of Guy and Mary K. (Russell) Holmes, was born 10 Dec. 1924 at Clarion, Wright Co., IA. He was married in Oct. 1951 at the Holy Family Church in Mason City, IA, to Annell J. Mineart. Annell was born 18 Apr. 1928 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA, daughter of Peter W. and Rena K. (Buch) Mineart. Don served in the Army two years during peace time, and was called to active duty during the Korean Conflict, serving in Japan as a teletype instructor. He received training from the CAA and has worked in airports at Mason City, Des Moines and Rochester, MN. Presently he is at Huron, SD, working as a flight specialist doing weather and communicating with planes. He also sells Pride seed corn, and makes fishing lures for the open market. (Submitted by Donald & Annell Holmes, Sept. 1977)

Children of Donald Thomas & Annell J. (Mineart) Holmes

i James Guy, b 9 Nov. 1952 Mason City, IA; single
354 ii Renee Kathleen, b 10 Apr. 1956 Mason City; mar. 7 Mar. 1981 to Kim Matthew Clodfelter. Renee attended a college of design in Arlington, Texas.

133-MARY LEE HOLMES-63

Mary Lee Holmes, daughter of Guy and Mary K. (Russell) Holmes, was born 22 Jan. 1929 at Clarion, Wright Co., IA. She was married on 4 Nov. 1950 to Robert Francis Murphy. He was born 28 Jan. 1928 at Sioux City, IA to William Francis and Catherine Helen Murphy. They had one son before they were divorced. Mary Lee married a second time, this time to James Thomas Sutherland. James Thomas was born 4 Aug. 1923 at Boston, MA, son of Walter Francis and Margaret Fay Sutherland. They had one child. (Info-W. Cundall and Donald & Annell Holmes at the 1977 Holmes Reunion.)

i Michael Joseph MURPHY, b 1 Sept. 1954 Sioux City, IA; mar. 25 June 1978 at Newport Beach CA to Deborah Ellstad. (Info- Mary Lee Sutherland, 2 Sept. 1984)

ii Scott Andrew SUTHERLAND, b 15 Dec. 1961 Waltham, MA

134-MAX JOHN HOLMES-63

Max John Holmes, son of Guy and Mary K. (Russell) Holmes, was born 8 Aug. 1931 at Clarion, Wright Co., IA. He was married 6 June 1953 at Cedar Falls, IA to Marvella (Mickey) Jean Koch. They were married on the day Mickey graduated from IA State Teacher's College at Cedar Falls. Max served in the Army for two years. He farmed near Nashua, IA and had a Grade "A" dairy herd. After their first born child died of leukemia, he left the farm and returned to college, graduating from IA State University at Ames with a degree in Farm Operations. He took a position with the Federal Land Bank as Manager in 1964, and remains with them today. He is now Assistant Vice-President of the Federal Land Bank Association, serving as regional manager for Northeastern Iowa. Mickey has taught school most of their married life, and is presently teaching in the Hampton school system. She is a teacher of English, Speech, French, and serves as drama coach. (Submitted by Winnie Cundall, 10 Oct. 1974)

Children of Max John and Marvella Jean (Koch) Holmes

i Kevin Douglas, b 4 Feb. 1956 Kileen, Bell Co., TX; d 10 Dec. 1961 Rochester, MN; bur. St. John's Cath. Cemetery.
ii Loretta Lynn (Lori), b 18 Jan. 1959 Charles City, Floyd Co., IA.
iii Jennifer Sue (Jenny), b 10 Feb. 1965 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA.

135-LYNETTE KATHERINE HOLMES-63

Lynette Katherine Holmes, daughter of Guy and Mary K. (Russell) Holmes, was born 15 Aug. 1936 at Eagle Grove, Wright Co., IA. She was married at Nashua, IA on 22 May 1956 to Glenn Arthur Swinton. Glenn was born 20 July 1937 at Nashua, son of Arthur W. and Alice (Usher) Swinton. (Submitted by W. Cundall, 22 Sept. 1976)

Children of Glenn Arthur & Lynette K. (Holmes) Swinton

i Patrick Arthur, b 7 May 1957 Charles City, IA; mar. 15 Oct. 1983 at Minneapolis, MN to Kathleen Mary Nermoe, at the Nativity of Mary Catholic Church. Kathleen is a nurse; they have no children.
ii Mitchell Thomas, b 26 June 1959 Charles City, IA.
iii Mark Edward, b 10 Feb. 1961 Charles City, IA.
252 iv Ann Elizabeth, b 4 May 1963 Charles City, IA.
v John Glenn, b 1 Jan. 1964 Charles City, IA.

136-DEAN MICHAEL HOLMES-63

Dean Michael Holmes, last child of Guy and Mary K. (Russell) Holmes, was born 28 July 1939 at Eagle Grove, Wright Co., IA. He was married in Los Ange-Les, CA on 16 May 1964 to Linda Carol Bothwell. Linda was born 27 July 1941 in Los Angeles to George Clair and Mildred Eleanor (Gruve) Bothwell. (Submitted by Dean Holmes, 22 Sept. 1976)

Children of Dean Michael & Linda Carol (Bothwell) Holmes

i Michael Dean, b 6 May 1967 Inglewood, CA.
ii Jefferey Allen, b 4 Apr. 1969 Inglewood, CA.
iii Lisa Ann, b 26 Dec. 1970 Huntington Beach, CA.

137-DOYLE EDWARD HENDRICKSON-64

Doyle Edward/Edward Doyle, eldest child of Edward L. and M. Theo (Holmes) Hendrickson, was born 28 July 1914 at Decatur Co., IA. He married Louise Evelyn Fuller on 13 Dec. 1934 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. Louise was born 8 Apr. 1918 in Clarke Co. to Thomas Gilbert and Mary Rebecca (Poil) Fuller.(Info-Ila Mae H. Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

Children of Doyle Edward & Louise E. (Fuller) Hendrickson

253 i Thomas Doyle, b 27 Mar. 1935 Clarke Co., IA.
ii Freda Louise, b 11 July 1936 Clarke Co; d 22 Nov. 1940 Iowa City, IA; bur. Lacelle Cem., Clarke Co., IA.
254 iii Gerald Dwayne (twin), b 25 Dec. 1937 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.
iv Harold Edward (twin), b 25 Dec. 1937 Osceola; d 26 Dec. 1937; bur. Lacelle Cemetery.
255 v Reba Kay, b 21 June 1943 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.

138-GERALD GLEN HENDRICKSON-64

Gerald Glen Hendrickson, son of Edward L. and M. Theo (Holmes) Hendrickson, was born 3 Jan. 1916 in Madison Co., IA. He was married 8 Oct. 1938 at Bethany, Harrison Co., MO, to Marjorie Viola Fuller. Marjorie was born 10 Nov. 1922 in Clarke County, to Thomas Gilbert and Mary Rebecca (Poil) Fuller. Gerald died 15 Nov. 1964 at Osceola and is buried in Osceola. (Info-Ila Mae H. Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

Children of Gerald Glen & Marjorie V. (Fuller) Hendrickson

256 i Patricia Marjorie, b 13 June 1939 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.
257 ii Glenda Carol, b 2 Nov. 1942 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.

139-ILA MAE HENDRICKSON-64

Ila Mae Hendrickson was born 27 May 1919 in Warren Co., IA, to Edward L. and M. Theo (Holmes) Hendrickson. She was married in Creston, Union Co., IA, on 2 July 1937 to Ralph Willard Lester Jackson. Ralph was born 28 July 1913 in Union County, to Byron and Gertie Lenore (Hiskey) Jackson. (Submitted by Ila Mae Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

Children of Ralph W.L. & Ila Mae (Hendrickson) Jackson

258 i Billy Wayne, b 6 June 1938 Winterset, Madison Co., IA.
259 ii Jerry Dean, b 14 Dec. 1940 Winterset, Madison Co., IA.

140-ELIAS ANTHONY HENDRICKSON-64

Elias "Anthony" Hendrickson, son of Edward L. and M. Theo (Holmes) Hendrickson, was born 10 Mar. 1923 in Madison County. He married Ruby Irene Cooper at Bethany, Harrison Co., MO, on 21 Nov. 1942. Ruby is the daughter of Perry E. and Lilly Ferne (Dudney) Cooper, and was born 28 July 1923 in Clarke County. (Info-Ila Mae Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

Children of E. Anthony & Ruby I. (Cooper) Hendrickson

i Gary Edward, b & d 14 Oct. 1943 Winterset; bur. Union Cemetery, Clarke Co., IA
260 ii Beverly Ann, b 20 Jan. 1949 Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

iii Betty Lou, b 3 July 1951 Winterset, Madison Co., IA.
iv Barbara Jo, b 23 June 1954 Winterset; mar. 19 June 1976 Winterset to Mark Tunell.
v James Lee, b 18 Oct. 1959 Winterset, Madison Co., IA.

141-AMY MATILDA PATTERSON-67

Amy Matilda Patterson was born 24 Nov. 1888 in Ohio Twp., Madison County, IA to George William and Ann Frances (Hamilton) Patterson. She was married to David Denly on 11 Oct. 1906 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. David, son of Edward and Maria (Ayre) Denly, was born 10 Aug. 1886 near La Salle, Clarke Co., IA. Amy and David farmed until their retirement in 1952. They were active in Masonic Lodge work and the Methodist Church. Amy died 12 Dec. 1976. (Info-The Patterson Family Record and 1984 Truro Cent. Bk., p. 248)

Children of David & Amy Matilda (Patterson) Denly

i Alice Eva, b 19 May 1907 Ohio Twp., Mad. Co.; mar. Kenneth Bishop.
ii Geraldine (twin), b 25 Feb. 1912 Ohio Twp.; mar. J.I. Middleswart.
iii George (twin), b 25 Feb. 1912 Ohio Twp.; mar. Edna Hogan.
iv Charles Benjamin, b 14 Aug. 1917 Ohio Twp.; mar. Hilda Gerdes.

142-MARY CATHRINE PATTERSON-67

Mary "Cathrine" Patterson, daughter of George William and Ann Frances (Hamilton) Patterson, was born in Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA on 4 Sept. 1893. She was married to Elmer Clay Phillips on 6 Sept 1911 at Truro. Elmer was the son of Robert Emerson and Elizabeth May (Windus) Phillips. They farmed in the Truro-Peru area until their retirement, when they moved to town. Elmer died 9 May 1972 and Cathrine died on 8 May 1975. Both are interred in the Ebenezer Cemetery, Walnut Twp., Madison County. The children were all born in Madison County. (Info-The Patterson Family Record by Chas. E. Patterson (1927), pp 2-3.

Children of Elmer & M. Cathrine (Patterson) Phillips

i Cleona May, b 16 Oct. 1912; d 26 June 1914; bur. Ebenezer Cem.
261 ii Richard Elmer, b 22 Feb. 1915 Peru, Walnut Twp., Mad. Co., IA.
262 iii Robert Kenneth, b 23 Dec. 1916 Walnut Twp., Mad. Co., IA.
iv Amy Berniece, b 20 Jan. 1923; mar. 21 June 1942 Reno, Nevada to James Sykes.
263 v Marvin Glen, b 12 July 1924 Truro, Mad. Co., IA.

143-JOHN FRANCIS PATTERSON-67

John Francis Patterson was born 19 Dec. 1897 in Madison County to George William and Ann Frances (Hamilton) Patterson. He married Mabel Eloise Weir on 9 Aug. 1920 at Gilette, Wyoming. Mabel was the daughter of Leroy Sumner and Hattie Weir of Princeville, IL. John and Mabel have one known child. He died 11 Sept. 1944. (Info-Patterson Family Record by Chas. E. Patterson (1927) pp 2-3)

i Patricia Eloise, b 20 Aug. 1923 Princeville, IL.

144-CHARLES EDWARD PATTERSON-67

Charles Edward Patterson, son of George William and Ann Frances (Hamilton) Patterson, was born 4 Jan. 1901 in Madison County. He was married to Clara J. Stansell on 29 May 1922 in Des Moines. They were divorced on 29 Nov.

1933 at Winterset, IA. They had one child. (Info-Dennis Patterson)

264 i George W., b 29 Oct. 1926 Des Moines, IA.

145-PAUL O. ROBY-71

Paul O. Roby was born 2 Oct. 1898, Madison Co., IA, son of Walter E. and Florence Lucinda (Jones) Roby. He was married 8 Nov. 1919 at Newton, IA to Elvina Louise Powers. Elvina died 29 Oct. 1951 at Truro, and is buried in the Young Cemetery, Sec. 14, Ohio Twp., Madison Co., IA. Paul married Mary Tennity of Agency in 1972. (Info-1984 Truro Cent. Bk., pp 446-447)

Children of Paul O. & Elvina Louise (Powers) Roby

265 i Betty Jeanne
266 ii Shirley Viola
267 iii Paul Edwin
268 iv Lila Louise
269 v Florence Ann
270 vi Otis Leon
271 vii Richard Daryl

146-ANAH E. JONES-72

Anah E. Jones is the daughter of John Loraine and Lydia May (DeLong) Jones. She was married to Sylvester "Gailen" Mease on 4 Aug. 1920. Gailen was the son of Martin C. and Anna Roberta (Clifton) Mease, and was born in 1900, and died in 1959 at the age of 58. They were members of the Christian Church. (Info-1984 Truro Cent. Bk., p. 367)

Children of S. Gailen & Anah E. (Jones) Mease

i dau., died in infancy.
272 ii Grace
273 iii John Martin, b 1932.

147-HARRY DE LONG-73

Harry DeLong was the son of Theodore Courter & Eva (Jones) DeLong, and was born in Clarke Co., IA. He attended the Jones school, and there he met his future wife, Garland Lyons. In 1920 the family moved to Colorado, then to Wyoming. In 1922 they returned to Iowa, settling in Madison County. All of the children attended the Ebenezer grade school. The girls graduated from Peru High School, and Dale graduated from Truro. Harry died in Oct. 1958, and Garland moved to Ralston, Nebraska. (Info-1984 Tfuro Cent. Bk., 245, 424-425, 401)

Children of Harry & Garland (Lyons) DeLong

i Dorothy, mar. Merrill Porter, son of Samuel M. and Sarah (Leggett) Porter, b 30 Oct. 1916 Mad. Co.; they live in Omaha, NE and have six children.
ii Helen, mar. Harold Blackford; they have five children.
iii Dale, m Wauntia B. Palmer, daughter of Glenn E. and Berneice (Hainline-Dick) Palmer, b 2 June 1931; they have one son and live in Ralston, NE.

148-FLOSSIE DE LONG-63

Flossie DeLong, daughter of Theodore Courter and A. Evalena (Jones) DeLong, was born in 1896. She married James "Howard" Patterson, her cousin. See #125.

149-BLANCHE FAE DE LONG-73

Blanche "Fae" DeLong was born 28 Feb. 1900 in Madison County to Theodore Courter and A. Evalena (Jones) DeLong. Fae was married to Carl Russell Ritchart on 13 Apr. 1919 at Osceola, IA. Carl was a railroad worker, and in 1932 they moved to Orient, Adair Co., IA, where they lived until their deaths. Fae died in January of 1974, and Carl in April of 1976. (Info-1984 Truro Cent. Bk. p. 444)

Children of Carl & B. Fae (DeLong) Ritchart

i Virginia, mar. _____ Power
ii Robert
iii Leo, b 1925
iv Shirley, mar. _____ Crosswhite
v Mary, mar. _____ Eigle
vi Jerry

150-NOLA MUSELMAN-74

Nola Muselman was born 22 Apr. 1917 in Clarke Co., IA, daughter of Harrison and Velma (Jones) Muselman. She was married on 28 June 1938 to Dale Fred Huglin. Dale is the son of Fred and Mabel Huglin, and was born 17 Oct. 1913. Dale was a farmer, and they have lived in the St. Charles area all of their years together. They are now retired. They had only one child. (Info-1984 Truro Cent. Bk., pp 324-325)

274 i Billie Dean, b 5 Mar. 1943

151-BENJAMIN HARRISON MUSELMAN, JR.-74

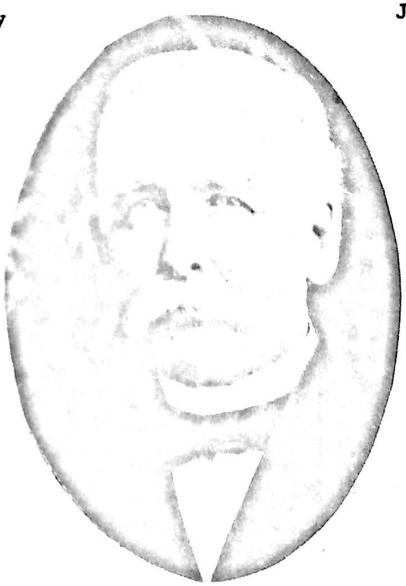
Benjamin Harrison Muselman, Jr. was the posthumous child of Harrison and Velma (Jones) Muselman, born 14 May 1920, five months after his father's death. He was married on 21 Mar. 1943 to Barbara Jackson and they had two sons. They were divorced and Barbara married Wesley Norem and she lives in Des Moines. Benjamin, Jr. was a salesman for Sedalia Fruit and Vegetable and spent most of his working years in Missouri. He retired in Truro, and died there 3 July 1982. (Info-1984 Truro Cent. Bk., p. 325)

Children of Benjamin Harrison & Barbara (Jackson) Muselman, Jr.

i (Rev.) Richard, of Grimes, IA.
ii Thomas, of Des Moines, IA.

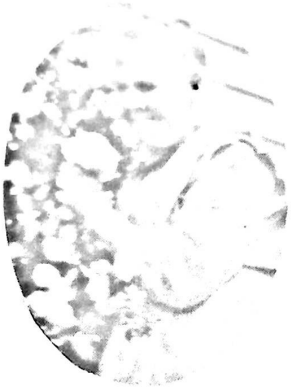
Meda Holmes Caskey

Jennie Holmes Douglas



Isaac Holmes

Nora Holmes



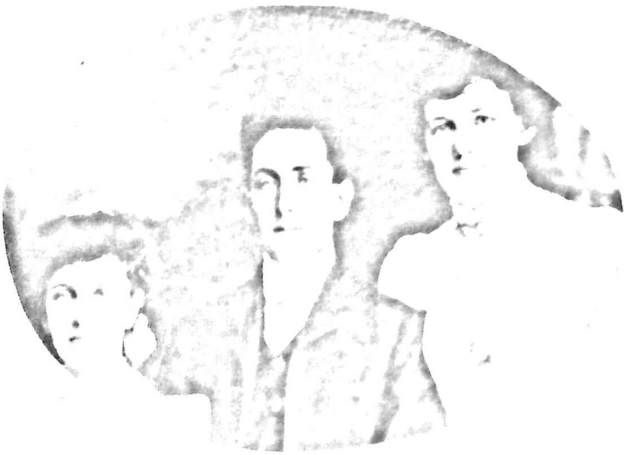
Frank Holmes

Will Holmes

Mattie
(Carter)
Holmes

Anna
"Beryl"
(Holmes)
Patterson

Audrey,
Earl &
Beryl
Holmes



Isaac
"Earl"
Holmes

Audrey
Cleo
(Holmes)
Chapman

Archiblad
Holmes

Mary Ann
(Holmes)
Hiatt

Mattie C. Holmes,
Anna Maria C. Holmes
&
their mother, Mary
(Foster) Carter

Martin L. &
Jennie (Holmes)
Douglas

Audrey
(Holmes)
Chapman

ELIZABETH BERYL (DeLONG) HOLMES

CURTIS L.
&
ALLIE (FLECK)
HOLMES

FLORENCE (FRANKS) HOLMES
&
ROSE CASKEY

W.O. (Bert) PATTERSON

BERYL (HOLMES) PATTERSON

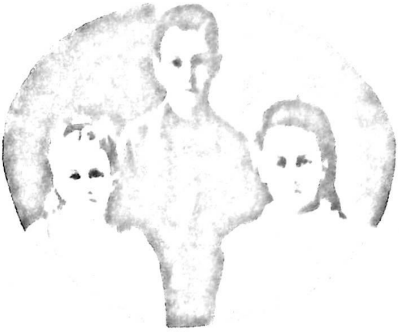
ROB CASKEY'S 4 GIRLS

NELLIE (HEACOCK) SCOTT

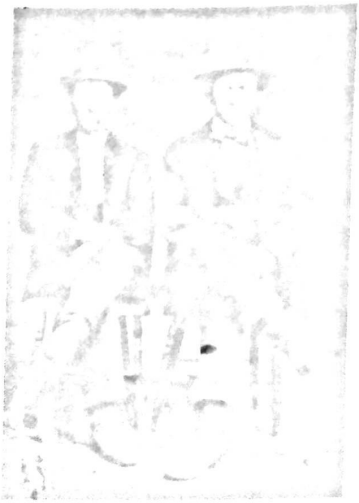
JESSIE (CREGER) HIATT
&
AUDREY HOLMES

David Bishop

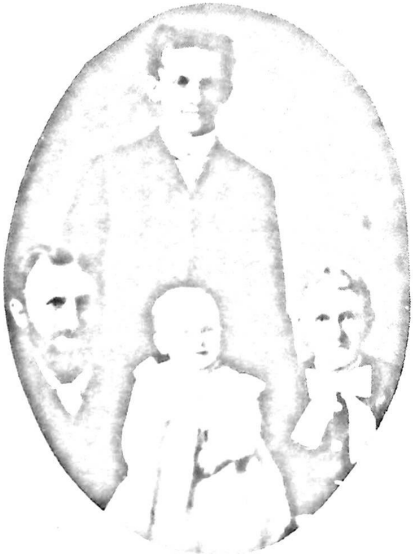
Robert D. & Mary (Gould)
Tisdale
old tintype



H. Guy, S. Hilma & M. Theo
Holmes



Rob & Wash
Caskey
old tintype



4 GENERATIONS

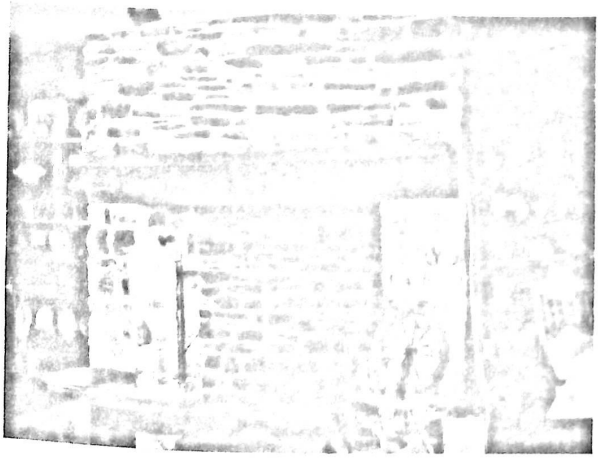
Wash, Gailen, Martha
&
Homer Caskey

George
Washington
Caskey

Martha Ann
(Tisdale-Caskey)
Holmes

Wash & Meda (Holmes) Caskey

Nicholas Wierman
Home
Built in 1772
&
New living quarters



Open hearth fireplace
in
Nicholas Wierman Home

Huntington M.M.
&
Burying Ground

SEVENTH GENERATION

152-FRANCES ELAINE HUSTED-75

Frances Elaine Husted, daughter of E. Miles and Faye B. (Lewallen) Husted, was born 4 Apr. 1919 at Truro. She married Edward C. Egan, and they live in Tigard, OR. (Info D. Meader)

Children of Ed & Frances E. (Husted) Egan

i Carolyn
ii Susan

153-MARGARET HUSTED-75

Margaret Husted was born 20 Feb. 1921 at Truro to E. Miles and Faye B. (Lewallen) Husted. She married John P. Davis, and they live in Norfork, Arkansas. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of JOhn & Margaret (Husted) Davis

i Alan
ii Nancy
iii Marcia

154-ROBERTA FAYE HUSTED-75

Roberta Faye Husted, daughter of E. Miles and Faye B. (Lewallen) Husted, was born at Truro on 1 May 1923. She was first married to Robert Wilkinson and they had one child. Roberta later married Roy Davis, and they have four children. They live in Des Moines, IA. (Info-D. Meader)

i Dan WILKINSON

Children of Roy and Roberta Faye (Husted) Davis

i Mark
ii Paul
iii Kitty
iv Bridget, now deceased.

155-MARY ELLEN HUSTED-75

Mary Ellen Husted was born 13 Dec. 1926 to E. Miles and Faye B. (Lewallen) Husted. She married Marvin Phillips. Please turn to No. 263.

156-BEVERLY JO HUSTED-75

Beverly Jo Husted, last child of E. Miles and Faye B. (Lewallen) Husted, was born 30 Jan. 1938 at Truro. She married Wayne Young and they live at Winterset, IA. (Info-D. Meader)

i David
ii Donna

157-VERNA LOUISE HUSTED-76

Verna Louise Husted, daughter of Robert E. and Lois C. (Minard) Husted, was born 18 June 1923 at Truro. She was married 15 Aug. 1943 in Des Moines to Fred Herbert Morford, Jr.. Fred was born 2 Sept. 1920 in rural Dexter, IA to Fred H. and Lillian E. (Wright) Morford. Fred is a farmer, and they belong to the United Methodist Church. (Info-D. Meader, 25 Jan. 1978)

Children of Fred H. & Verna Louise (Husted) Morford, Jr.

275 i Jane Marie, b 4 Oct. 1945 Dexter, IA.
276 ii Carol Ann, b 21 Apr. 1948 Dexter, IA.
iii David Jon, b 30 Nov. 1953 Dexter, IA.

158-DORIS JEAN HUSTED-76

Doris Jean Husted, daughter of Robert Eugene and Lois (Minard) Husted, was born 10 Feb. 1928 at Osceola. She was married to William Holz on 12 Sept. 1948 at Truro. William was born 25 Feb. 1928, son of Henry C. and Beth S. (Schilling) Holz. William is a mechanical engineer. The family belongs to the Presbyterian Church, and live at Rippey, IA. (Info-D. Meader, 25 Jan. 1978)

Children of William & Doris Jean (Husted) Holz

i Mark E., b 19 July 1950 Jefferson, Greene Co., IA; mar. 7 Aug. 1976 Susan Diane Laub. Mark graduated from Northwest MO State University and is an accountant. They live in Denver, CO.
277 ii Charles C., b 26 Sept. 1952 Jefferson, IA.
iii Robert L., b 28 June 1958 Jefferson, IA; graduated from Harvard University and is a financial analyst; he lives in Chicago, IL.

159-ALICE CAROL HUSTED-76

Alice "Carol" Husted was born 31 July 1931 at Truro to Robert Eugene and Lois (Minard) Husted. She married (Dr.) Richard M. Berg at Iowa City, Johnson Co. IA on 12 Oct. 1952. (Info-D. Meader, J. Hiatt)

Children of Dr. Richard M. & A. Carol (Husted) Berg

i Richard
ii John
iii Douglas

160-HELEN ROBERTA HOLMES-77

Helen Roberta Holmes, daughter of Ernest Lane and Lydia B. (Day) Holmes, was born in 1913 in Madison County. She was married to Pearl (Pat) Patterson, who was born in 1907. They have one known child. (Info-D. Meader)

i Larry Lane, b 1934; d 1969; bur. Hartman Cemetery; photo of stone taken by compiler 10 Sept. 1978.

161-JOHN E. REED-78

John E. Reed, son of Charles N. & Maude (Holmes) Reed, was born 8 July 1909, southeast of Truro. He married Mildred Devine, daughter of John and Clara (Burgus) Devine. They presently reside in Stanton California.

Children of John E. & Mildred (Devine) Reed

i John Richard, b Truro; he is an accountant and resides in Miami Lakes, Florida.
278 ii Barbara Lee, b Truro
iii Alan Charles

162-CHARLES REED-78

Charles Reed is the son of Charles N. and Maude (Holmes) Reed. He is married and the father of one child. (Info-D. Meader)

i Beverly

163-ROBERT REED-78

Robert Reed is the last child of Charles N. and Maude (Holmes) Reed. He is married and has two known children. (Info-D. Meader)

i Steve
ii Kim

164-RUBY MARY LAWRENCE-79

Ruby Mary Lawrence, daughter of Ernest M. and Merle (Lyons) Lawrence, was born 23 Dec. 1913 at New Virginia, Warren Co., IA. She married Theodore Warden. (Info-Maxine Ransom, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of Theodore & Ruby Mary (Lawrence) Warden

i Coriane
ii Janet
iii Lyla
iv Allan
v Clyde (Chuck)
vi Lloyd

165-GLADYS MAUDE LAWRENCE-79

Gladys Maude Lawrence was born 10 Aug. 1915 at New Virginia, Warren Co., IA, the daughter of Ernest M. and Merle (Lyons) Lawrence. She married Donald Van Sickle. (Info-M. Ransom, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of Donald & Gladys M. (Lawrence) Van Sickle

279 i Eleanor
280 ii Donald, Jr.
iii David
iv Larry

166-RICHARD EARL LAWRENCE-79

Richard "Earl" Lawrence was born 22 Mar. 1919 at New Virginia, IA, the son of Ernest M. and Merle (Lyons) Lawrence. He married Georgiana Taggart. (Info-M. Ransom, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of R. Earl & Georgiana (Taggart) Lawrence

i Vickie
ii Stephen
iii Connie

167-CARL ALONZO LAWRENCE-79

Carl Alnozo Lawrence, son of Ernest M. and Merle (Lyons) Lawrence, was born 16 Feb. 1921 at New Virginia, IA. He married Irene Morgan. (Info-M. Ransom, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of Carl. A. & Irene (Morgan) Lawrence

i Dorothy
ii Lonnie
iii Andy
iv Lee
v Eddie

168-PAUL EVERETT LAWRENCE-79

Paul Everett Lawrence was born 29 Jan. 1923 in Madison County to Ernest M. and Merle (Lyons) Lawrence. He married Helen Louise Baugardner. (Info- M. Ransom, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of Paul E. & Helen Louise (Baugardner) Lawrence

i Garry
ii Freddie
iii Karen
iv Deanne

169-LILA MAXINE LAWRENCE-79

Lila "Maxine" Lawrence was born 2 Mar. 1925 at New Virginia to Ernest M. and Merle (Lyons) Lawrence. She married 18 Dec. 1944 at Bethany, Harrison Co. MO Delbert Henry Ransom. Delbert was born 15 Feb. 1922 at New Virginia to Clyde LeRoy and Elizabeth (McKnight) Ransom. (Info-M. Ransom, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of Delbert H. & L. Maxine (Lawrence) Ransom

281 i Nelson "Ivyl," b 18 May 1945 New Virginia, IA.
282 ii Evadna Faye, b 30 Jan. 1948 New Virginia, IA.

170-BETTY JEAN LAWRENCE-79

Betty Jean Lawrence, daughter of Ernest M. and Merle (Lyons) Lawrence, was born 16 Sept. 1927 at New Virginia. She married Walter "Edgar" Woods. (Info-M. Ransom, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of W. Edgar & Betty Jean (Lawrence) Woods

i Linda
ii Sean
iii Beau
iv Curt

171-JACK HASSLINGER-80

Jack Hasslinger is the son of Henry and Flossie (Lyons) Hasslinger. He is married and has two known children. (Info-D. Meader)

i Bruce
ii Patti

172-WILLIAM HORACE ELLIS-81

William Horace Ellis is the child of Pauline (Holmes) Ellis and her husband. He is married and has two known children. (Info-D. Meader)

i Jane Louise
ii William David

173-THEODORE HOLMES MORRISON-82

Theodore Holmes Morrison is the son of Manilla (Holmes)Morrison and her husband. He is married and has one known child. (Info-D. Meader)

i Lynn Ann

174-FRANK STAGER-83

Frank Stager is the son of Charles and Mabel Priscilla (Douglas) Stager. He is married and the father of seven children. (Info-D. Meader)

i Donald
ii Charles
iii Kenneth
iv Donits
v Michael
vi Trilda
vii Dana

175-VELMA LEONA HAMAND-85

Velma Leona Hamand, daughter of Leonard A. and Versa R. (Hiatt) Hamand, was born 23 July 1908 in Madison County. She married Bert Elonzo (sic) Williams on 11 Mar. 1934. Bert, son of Milton and Edith (Green) Williams, was born 18 Nov. 1908. Velma is a Methodist and Bert belongs to the Pentacostal church. (Info-D. Meader, 25 Jan. 1973)

Children of Bert E. & Velma Leona (Hamand) Williams

283 i Connie Leone, b 6 Aug. 1934
284 ii Bonnie Leah, b 17 Dec. 1935
iii Leonard Burton, b 28 Feb. 1938; he has been in the Navy.
285 iv Judy Anna, b 18 Mar. 1939/40

176-LEO C. HAMAND-85

Leo C. Hamand was born 21 Aug. 1910 at Peru, to Leonard A. and Versa (Hiatt) Hamand. He married Frieda Louise Farr on 15 Mar. 1932 at Bethany, Harrison Co., MO. Leo and Frieda operated a business together. He died 1 Feb. 1971 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA, and is buried in the Peru Cemetery. They had one child. (Info-D. Meader)

286 i Joe Stanley

177-REBA IRENE HAMAND-85

Reba Irene Hamand, daughter of Leonard A. and Versa R. (Hiatt) Hamand, was born at Peru on 1 Feb. 1927. She was married to Rex J. Thompson on 18 Nov. 1945 at Winterset. Rex was born 24 Oct. 1923 at Orleans, Kittson Co., Minnesota, son of Percy Russell and Inez Helen (Wilbur) Thompson. Rex served in the Navy during World War II, and is the office manager of a lumber yard. They are active in the Methodist church. Reba is a school registrar. (Submitted by Reba I. Thompson, 11 Sept. 1977)

Children of Rex J. & Reba Irene (Hamand) Thompson

i Cynthia Jill, b 31 Jan. 1955 Des Moines; mar. 7 June 1975 at Mitchelville, Polk Co., IA, to Mark Steven McCoun. Mark, b 30 Dec. 1954 at Des Moines, is the son of Daniel Ward and Bonnie Lou (O'Brien) McCoun. He is a steam fitter and Cynthia is a certified dental assistant.

ii Mark Randall, b 3 June 1950 Des Moines; mar. 13 Aug. 1977 at Highland Heights, Cuyahoga Co., OH, to Janis Lynn Ericson. Janis was born 29 Aug. 1954 to Donald Ray and Lulla Mae (Guffey) Ericson. Mark is a Ranger-Biologist and Janis a Jr. High School teacher.

178-MABEL CASKEY-89

Mabel Caskey is the eldest child of Isaac Nevin and Christa A. (Brokaw) Caskey, and was born 30 Aug. 1910 at her parents' homestead on the Teton River near Choteau, Teton Co., Montanna. She married Darwin Balstad Crane on 8 July 1936 at Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT. Darwin was born 24 Mar. 1909 near Collins, on the Teton River, Teton Co., the son of Charles Perry and Inge (Balstad) Crane. Darwin (Shorty) and Mabel belong to the Methodist Church at Choteau. Darwin is a successful rancher in Teton County, and has other financial interests. Mabel taught country school for two years following graduation from high school, then worked in the Agriculture Adjustment Act in Choteau for three years before her marriage. (Submitted by Mabel Caskey)

Children of Darwin B. & Mabel (Caskey) Crane

287 i Charles Nevin, b 12 Mar. 1938 Choteau, MT.
288 ii James Darwin, b 20 Oct. 1942 Choteau, MT.
289 iii Gary Marvin, b 18 Nov. 1946 Choteau, MT.

179-RALPH BROKAW CASKEY-89

Ralph Brokaw Caskey, only son of Isaac Nevin and Christa A. (Brokaw) Caskey, was born 30 Dec. 1914 at his parents' homestead in Teton Co., MT. He was married to Leona June Lockhart on 5 Nov. 1938 at Conrad, Pondera Co., MT. Leona was born 21 July 1915 at Loma, North Dakota. Ralph took over the family farm near Choteau and farmed until his retirement. He and his son, Nevin, operate a large wheat ranch there. Ralph and Leona live at Choteau, and winter in the south. He still takes an active interest in the ranch. They belong to the Methodist church. (Submitted by Ralph Caskey)

Children of Ralph B. & Leona J. (Lockhart) Caskey

i Kay Eileen, b 9 Feb. 1947 Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT; mar. 30 Dec. 1971 at Choteau to Charles Sackett Johnson, son of Quentin and Ruth (Sackett) Johnson. Kaye has her degree in journalism.

290 ii Nevin Ralph, b 5 June 1950 Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT.

180-LETHA CASKEY-89

Letha Caskey was born 14 Jan. 1916 near Choteau, Teton Co., MT, daughter of Isaac Nevin and Christa A. (Brokaw) Caskey. As the other children in the family, she graduated from the Choteau High School. She was married to Herold Irving Depner on 5 Dec. 1945 at her parents' home. Herold served in the Field Artillery of the Army during World War II (1941-1945), and saw action in the European theater. He was born 10 Oct. 1914 at Rocklyn, Washington, to Gottlieb and Augusta (Galster) Depner. Herold and Letha operate a large farm near Choteau, and are devout members of the Methodist church. (Submitted by Letha Caskey Depner)

Children of Herold I. & Letha (Caskey) Depner

291 i Diane Sylvia, b 8 Mar. 1948 Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT.

292 ii Phyllis Ruth, b 1 Mar. 1949 Great Falls, MT.

iii Ross Herold, b 20 Mar. 1960 Choteau, Teton Co., MT.

181-GALEN RUSSELL CASKEY-90

Galen Russell Caskey, eldest son of Homer Franklin and Z. Mettie (Stemen) Caskey, was born 27 Nov. 1904 at Corning, Adams Co., IA.[1] He married Jessie Elizabeth Ambrose on 21 Dec. 1932. They were both employees of the Northwestern Bell Telephone Co. in Des Moines at the time of Galen's death. He died of cancer on 11 Nov. 1965. Jessie continued to work there for some time following his death. They belonged to the Methodist church. Galen and Jessie had one child. (Submitted by Jessie A. Caskey)

245 i Judith Ann, b 12 Mar. 1941 Clinton, Clinton Co., IA.

SOURCE: 1 Caskey, Salem Church, p. 6

182-HERMAN DONALD CASKEY-90

Herman (Hermie) Donald Caskey, son of Homer F. and Z. Mettie (Stemen) Caskey, was born 29 Oct. 1906, near Prescott, Adams County.[1] He married Evelyn Boltinghouse and the marriage ended in divorce. On 6 May, 1946 he was married in Council Bluffs, Pottawatamie Co., IA, to Dorothy Anne Ronhoude. Dorothy was born 9 Nov. 1926 at Lancaster, NE, the daughter of Johannes and Annie (Sneddon) Ronhoude. Hermie was a salesman for a restaurant supply house for many years before his retirement. In recent years he and Dorothy have operated a music store in Omaha, NE. Dorothy is an outstanding vocalist, and does a great deal of solo work in the Omaha area. (Submitted by Herman & Dorothy Caskey, Nov. 1974)

Children of Herman Donald & Dorothy Anne (Ronhoude) Caskey

i Jo Anne, b 20 Feb. 1948 Omaha, Douglas Co., NE; mar. 14 Apr. 1973 at Springfield, MA Stephen Vose; graduated from NE University at Lincoln and teaches music at Springfield.

294 ii Virginia Arlene, b 15 Apr. 1949 Omaha, NE.
295 iii Barbara Lee, b 29 June 1951 Omaha, NE.

SOURCE: 1 Caskey, Salem Church, p. 6.

183-IVAN FOY CASKEY-90

Ivan Foy Caskey, son of Homer F. & Z. Mettie (Stemen) Caskey, was born 27 Nov. 1908 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.1 He was married to Melvina Edythe Poffinbarger on 11 July 1928 at Logan, Harrison Co., IA. They are now retired, and are living a Ava, Douglas Co., MO, in the heart of the Ozarks. (Submitted by Ivan Foy Caskey)

Children of Ivan Foy & Melvina (Poffinbarger) Caskey

296 i Lucy Ann, b 11 Sept. 1929 Council Bluffs, IA.
ii Merrill Dale, b 28 Apr. 1931 & d 30 Apr. 1931 Council Bluffs, IA; bur. Salem Church Cemetery, Adams Co., IA.2
297 iii Timothy Earp, b 26 July 1936 Council Bluffs, IA.
298 iv John Paul, b 5 Apr. 1943 Council Bluffs, IA.

SOURCES: 1 Caskey, Salem Church, p. 6. 2 ibid, p. 11.

184-PAUL CASKEY-90

Paul Caskey, youngest child of Homer F. and Z. Mettie (Stemen) Caskey, was born 14 Mar. 1921 near Lenox, but in Adams Co., IA.1 Paul served in the Army during World War II. He was married to Mary Frances Noto, native of Tampa, Florida, at Council Bluffs on 8 July 1945. His father officiated at the wedding. Paul was one of the outstanding music teachers in Florida, teaching vocal music at DeLand. Mary has an outstanding voice, also, and Paul and Mary performed professionally for a number of years. The Caskey Cousin Reunion, held at Glacier National Park in 1973, was saddened when Paul became ill with a heart attact and died shortly after reaching the E.R. at Browning, MT. His death was on 12 July, 1973, and he was buried in Memorial Gardens, DeLand, FL. Mary is a Cosmetologist, and they owned several beauty salons in their area. Paul and Mary had one child. (Submitted by Paul Caskey, 11 July 1973)

i Elsa Marie, b 28 Nov. 1946 DeLand , FL; she was teaching 3rd grade in Sanford, FL at the time of her father's death.

SOURCE: 1 Caskey, Salem Church, p. 7; "Paul Charles" is the name listed in the church records.

185-MEDA CASKEY-91

Meda Caskey, eldest child of Floyd and Ruby Carol (Lyon) Caskey, was born 11 Aug. 1914 at Reedley, Fresno Co., California. She was married 8 May 1936 at Reedley, to Reid David Peck. Reid was born 24 Mar. 1908 at Rodeo, Contra Costa Co., CA, son of Edgar Dallas and Olive (Hagen) Peck. He owned and operated "cotton pickers" in the Fresno area. They are now retired and live at Fresno. The family belongs to the Episcopal church. (Submitted by Meda C. Peck, 26 July 1973, and updated periodically)

Children of Reid D. & Meda (Caskey) Peck

299 i David Lyon, b 26 Feb. 1939 Fresno, CA.
300 ii Dennis Lee, b 4 Nov. 1941 Fresno, CA.

301 iii Carol Ann, b 25 Dec. 1944 Fresno, CA.
iv Dean Loren, b 2 Aug. 1946 & d 11 Dec. 1946 Fresno, CA; bur. Fresno Cemetery.

186-CAROL CASKEY-91

Carol Caskey, daughter of Floyd and Ruby C. (Lyon) Caskey, was born 15 Apr. 1917 at Reedley, Fresno Co., CA. She was married 21 June 1936 to Kenneth McKillop at Fresno. Kenneth was a Court Reporter in Fresno for thirty years. He then went with the firm of Pawlick, McKillop & Hunter, a firm which deals with general shorthand reporting, and is engaged in deposition reporting. Carol served as bookkeeper for a firm of eight attorneys from 1965-1970, resigning to have more time at home. She then went to work part time for her husband's company as bookkeeper. They are Episcopalians. (Submitted by Carol McKillop, 11 Jan. 1972 & 18 Oct. 1976)

Children of Kenneth & Carol (Caskey) McKillop

302 i Donald Phillip, b 2 May 1939 Fresno, CA
ii James Floyd, b 1 Jan. 1943 Fresno; he graduated from CCNY and received his M.S from Harvard; in 1972 he was Ass. Investment Officer in the Trust Dept. of Merchants New England Bank at Boston, MA.

187-JACK CARLETON CASKEY-91

Jack Carleton Caskey was born 12 Dec. 1921 at Reedley, Fresno Co., CA, to Floyd and Ruby C. (Lyon) Caskey. He was married to Doris Lane on 5 Sept. 1943 at Santa Barbara, CA. Doris, daughter of Peter H. and Esther (Hogan) Lane, was born 27 Aug. 1922 at Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. Jack served in the U.S. Coast Guard for 3 years during World War II. He has played trumpet professionally since he was sixteen, and is a Piano-turner Technician, and works for Yamaha International Corp. in the piano division. He not only tunes pianos, but he does rebuilding, restringing and complete restorations. They are all members of the Episcopal church. (Submitted by Doris Lane Caskey 21 Jan. 1971)

Children of Jack Carleton & Doris (Lane) Caskey

303 i Jack Carleton, Jr., b 1 Dec. 1944 Visalia, CA.
304 ii Randolph Lane, b 3 Oct. 1946 Visalia,CA.
iii Craig Douglas, b 11 Dec. 1949 Visalia; mar. 2 Feb. 1974 at Great Falls, MT to Joy Burns; he has been a professional baseball player.
iv Rebecca Jo, b 4 Sept. 1942 Kirkland, King Co., Washington.
v Joel Peter, b 4 Apr. 1957 Kirkland, WA.
vi Mary Ann, b 24 Feb. 1961, Kirkland, WA.

188-JANCIE CASKEY-91

Janice Caskey, youngest child of Floyd and Ruby C. (Lyon) Caskey, was born 28 Dec. 1929 at Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. She was married 4 May 1952 at Reedley, CA to Bernard Leland Simonson. Bernard was born 14 Sept 1928 at Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA, son of Louis and Marion (Stay) Simonson. He served in the Korean War. Janice and Bernard were divorced in 1966. She is an accountant and has an Accounting Service for Travel Agencies. (Submitted by Karen Simonson, 10 July 1973)

Children of Bernard L. & Janice (Caskey) Simonson

305 i Karen, b 17 June 1953 Reedley, CA.
ii Mark Lyon, b 11 Oct. 1955 Fresno, CA.
iii Janet, b 26 Apr. 1957 Fresno, CA.

189-VIRGIL ELDON CASKEY-92

Virgil Eldon Caskey, eldest child of Olaf C. and Lulu V. (Johnston) Caskey, was born 14 Sept. 1913 in Adams Co., IA. He was married 8 Jan. 1939 at Papillion, NE to Cornelia "Lucille" Wypych. Lucille was born 8 Feb. 1913 at Omaha, daughter of Victor and Rozalie (Swinarski) Wypych. Virgil joined the Catholic church when he married Lucille, and the children were raised Catholic. Virgil was a crane operator for the Alloy Division of Union Carbide Corporation before his retirement. Lucille is a Registered Nurse and was still working at last report. Virgil died of cancer 25 Sept. 1979 at Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. (Submitted by Virgil Caskey)

Children of Virgil Eldon & Lucille (Wypych) Caskey

306 i Charles Victor, b 24 Mar. 1940 Eugene, Lane Co., OR.
307 ii Connie Marie, b 8 Dec. 1943 Portland, OR.

190-EDWIN GERALD CASKEY-92

Edwin Gerald Caskey, son of Olaf C. and Lulu V. (Johnston) Caskey, was born 6 Oct. 1917 at Prescott, Adams Co., IA. He was married 12 Feb. 1946 at Las Vegas, Nevada, to Helen Marie Kuryn. Helen was born 13 Oct. 1918 at Amsterdam, OH. Edwin made a career of the Navy, and served twenty years, including service at Pearl Harbor on 7 Dec. 1941. His lengthy naval record is one of devoted service to his country. (Submitted by Edwin Caskey, Jan. 1971 and later letters.)

Children of Edwin & Helen M. (Kuryn) Caskey

i Gerald Eugene, b 1 Oct. 1947 San Francisco, CA; served in the U.S. Marine Corps from June 1966 to June 1968; transferred to inactive reserve.
ii Darleen Faye, b 2 June 1949 Long Beach, CA.
308 iii Patricia Ann, b 6 Sept. 1951 Oceanside, CA.
iv Michael Steven, b 21 Oct. 1954 Corona, CA.

191-AILEEN BERTHA CASKEY-92

Aileen Bertha (Betty) Caskey, daughter of Olaf C. and Lulu V. (Johnston) Caskey, was born 3 Dec. 1920 in Des Moines, IA. She was married on 3 July 1942 at Dothan, Alabama, in St. Columba Catholic Church rectory, to John Maxwell Vasey. John was born 28 June 1918 at Marshfield (now Coos Bay) OR, to John G. and Florence E. (Simpson) Vasey. Betty joined the Catholic church in 1954.

John served in the Army during World War II. Betty has held various government jobs, including work in the Office of the Chief Signal Officer in the old War department building in Washington, D.C.. She was working there during Pearl Harbor. After the war, Betty and John moved to B.C., Canada, where John became a cedar shakes broker. They returned to OR in 1950, and John became a dump truck owner-operator, working mostly out of town on logging roads, hauling rock and dirt.

Betty returned to the work force in 1964, and recently retired. Her marriage ended in divorce in 1975, and Betty left the Catholic church. She was married to Thomas "Paul" Cummings and they live at Gresham, Oregon. (Submitted by Betty Vasey)

Children of John M. & Betty (Caskey) Vasey

i Kay Aileen, b 6 Oct. 1943 Omaha, NE. She was the first in her class to receive a National Merit Scholarship. Kay spent two years at College of Holy Name in Oakland, CA, transferred to San Francisco State, where she graduated cum laude in 1965, majoring in languages. She spent two years in Tripoli, Libya, at Wheelus Air Force Base, and now works for the U.S. Government State Department. She was married to William J. Stenger, Jr. on 26 Dec. 1970 at Tigard, OR. Bill was born 4 June 1940 at Lawrence, PA, son of Wm. J. and Mary (Segurski) Stenger. He served in the Army from May 1958-Dec. 1969, when he was injured in the service and retired with 100% disability. He was never expected to walk again, but he does, and returned to college.

309 ii Susan Lynn, b 27 Oct. 1946 New Westminster, B.C., Canada.

iii Julie Alison, b 22 Sept. 1949 New Westminster; she is an executive secretary.

iv Lizabeth Jo, b 7 Sept. 1952 Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. Lizabeth graduated from OR State University at Corvallis; married Hal K. Kingslein on 14 June 1975 at Sherwood, OR; Hal is the son of John O. and Patricia Ann (Connor) Kingslein.

310 v Timothy John, b 26 May 1954 Portland, OR.

vi Lee Ann, b 31 Dec. 1955 Portland, OR; mar. Ronald Durkee on 8 June 1974 at Tigard, OR. Ronald is the son of Ralph DeWayne and Mary Helen (Summit) Durkee.

vii Lorin James, b 23 Apr. 1957 Portland, OR.

viii Mark Patrick, b 17 Mar. 1959 Portland, OR.

192-CLEO EPHRAIM CASKEY-93

Cleo Ephraim Caskey was born 31 Aug. 1915 at Corning, Adams Co., IA, to Arlie B. and Lulu (Moser) Caskey.[1] He was married to Hazel Ruth Frederick on 28 Apr. 1936 at Wabash, Indiana. Hazel was born 14 Mar. 1916 at North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN. The family belongs to the Church of the Brethren. Cleo served in the Navy during World War II. He was a retired employee of Farrier Steel of Columbus, OH. He died 18 Oct. 1981, with burial in Fairview Cemetery, Servier, IN. (Submitted by Hazel Caskey)

Children of Cleo Ephraim & Hazel R. (Frederick) Caskey

311 i Patsy Ann, b 16 May 1937 North Manchester, IN.

312 ii Barbara, b 8 Apr. 1939 South Whitley, Whitley Co., IN.

iii Malcom LaRue, b 4 Mar. 1945; d 3 May 1945 Wabash, IN.

SOURCE: [1] Caskey, Salem Church, p. 6.

193-ARLENE ELIZABETH CASKEY-93

Arlene Elizabeth Caskey, daughter of Arlie B. and Amy Lulu (Moser) Caskey, was born 31 Aug. 1929 at North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN. She was married to Everett Leroy Thomas on 5 Apr. 1952. Everett was born 20 Jan. 1926 at Edgar, Carbon Co., MT, son of Ralph and Fladia (Eaton) Thomas. He served in the Air Force during World War II. Both of them are very active in the Church of the

Nazarene. Their son, Paul, is retarded, and Arlene worked faithfully to aid the retarded. (Submitted by Arlene Thomas)

Children of Everett L. & Arlene E. (Caskey) Thomas

i James Everett, b 5 June 1953 North Manchester, IN.
ii Timothy Nolan, b 9 Jan. 1955 North Manchester.
iii Matthew Allen, b 3 Feb. 1956 North Manchester.
iv Mark Ernest, b 4 Mar. 1959 North Manchester.
v Lois Elaine, b 11 Mar. 1961 North Manchester.
vi Paul Alan, b 16 Aug. 1962 Bluffton, Wells Co., IN.

194-WAYNE GERALD CASKEY-94

Wayne Gerald Caskey, eldest son of Judson Tisdale and Florence June (Bush) Caskey, was born 22 Dec. 1917 near Lenox (Taylor Co.), but in Adams Co., IA. The family remained there until he was ten years old and they moved to Bedford, Taylor Co., IA. After graduation from high school in 1936, he went to work as an apprentice watchmaker under John O. Tracy. He remained in this profession until retirement, except for the time in service.

Wayne served 45 months in the Anti-Aircraft Artillery during World War II and was in Germany following the capture of Berlin. After his discharge he returned to Bedford, and with his brother, Lowell, purchased "Tracy's Jewelry Store" on 1 Apr. 1946. He married Marjorie (Thompson) Jorgenson, widow of Maurice Russell Jorgenson, on 27 Nov. 1946, at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. Dr. W.W. Pierce performed the ceremony in his study at the Wyatt Park Baptist Church. Marge was born 20 Dec. 1920 at St. Joseph to George Roy and Nellie Clyde (Walker) Thompson. Marge had a child, Maurice Russell, born six weeks after his father's death. Wayne adopted Maurice in 1947.

In 1951 Wayne purchased Lowell's interest in "Caskey's Jewelry," and remained until his retirement in December of 1979. Marge, a graduate of Northwest MO State University, taught public school music; she gave private music lessons until 1961, when she went to work at the store. Both were active in the First Presbyterian Church, Wayne serving as deacon, elder, chairman of the board, and church treasurer. Marge served as director of the Junior and Senior Choirs, as well as small groups, and served as part time organist.

Upon retirement they moved to Bella Vista, Benton Co., Arkansas. Wayne is enjoying the time to further his interest in photograpy, wood working and a new hobby--stained glass art. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution through Solomon DeLong, Sr., and John Tisdale, Sr. is a supplemental line. Marge continues to be active in the Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of American Colonists, and Colonial Dames XVII Century. She teaches classes in genealogy through an adult education program. They are charter members of the newly forming Presbyterian Church at Bella Vista.

Children of Wayne Gerald & Marjorie (Thompson-Jorgenson) Caskey

313 i Maurice Russell, b 30 July 1940 St. Joseph, MO (Adopted)
314 ii Janet Elaine, b 30 Aug. 1949 Maryville, Nodaway Co., MO

195-LOWELL BUSH CASKEY-94

Lowell Bush Caskey, twin son of Judson T. and Florence J. (Bush) Caskey, was born 24 Sept. 1921 in the Salem Church parsonage, Adams Co., IA. (Homer Caskey was pastor at that time, but was not living in the parsonage.) He moved to Bedford with his parents in 1927, and graduated from high school

there. He was in the Naval Air Corps during World War II, receiving his wings and commission at Pensacola, Florida the same day as his twin, on 17 Mar. 1944. The twins were also married on that day. Lowell married Virginia Marie Clayton, born 26 Nov. 1924 at Bedford to Ralph Richard and Montie Josephine (Holland) Clayton. Lowell remained in Florida as a Naval Flight Instructor during the war. After his service, he entered the watchmaking profession and joined his brother in the opening of "Caskey's Jewelry" in Bedford. This was too confining, so he sold out to his brother in 1951, and since then has been in several fields of occupation, including Air Traffic Control at Kansas City, MO, flight instructor at Mauldin, MO, restaurant and tavern operator with his twin brother, and air port management and flight service with Wendell. He is presently owner of two taverns at Sikeston, MO. He is semi-retired, and he and Gin spend much of their time in Florida, enjoying the year-round golf. (Submitted by Lowell & Gin Caskey)

Children of Lowell Bush & Virginia M. (Clayton) Caskey

i Lowell Richard (Dick), b 4 Dec. 1944 Pensacola, Enscombia Co., FL. He is interested in the theater, and has lived various places, including Hollywood, Chicago and New York. He presently resides in Kansas City, MO. He was married briefly in CA, the marriage ending in a separation.

ii Virginia "Dianne" b 23 Dec. 1947 Clarinda, Page Co., IA. She was married to Dr. Thomas A. Gregg, Jr. on 19 Mar. 1971 at Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Tom is a pharmacist and works in hospitals and clinics. The marriage ended in divorce, and Dianne is presently co-producer of the Women's Jazz Festival in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She retained the name of Dianne Gregg, even though there were no children.

iii Debra (Debbie) Lisa, b 6 Oct. 1960 Kansas City, Johnson Co., KS; she graduated as an art major from the University of Kansas at Lawrence.

196-WENDELL HOLMES CASKEY-94

Wendell Holmes Caskey, twin son of Judson T. and Florence J. (Bush) Caskey, was born 24 Sept. 1921 in Adams Co., IA. With his twin brother, Lowell, he entered the Naval Air Corps during World War II, receiving his wings and commission the same day as Lowell, 7 Mar. 1944. In a double wedding ceremony with Lowell and Gin, he married Dorothy Jeanne Mahan, daughter of James Edwin and Ettie Catherine (Lucas) Mahan. Dot was born 8 Jan. 1921 at McKinney, Scott Co., Texas. Wendell saw active duty as a pilot during the war, spending some time in the Pacific theater. Following the war the couple returned to Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., IA, where Dorothy grew up. He became a manager of Hawkeye Lumber Co. there. He moved to Sikeston, Scott Co., MO in 1953, and he managed a lumber yard there for a while. This was followed by several occupations, including flight instructor at Mauldin, MO, operating a restaurant (by himself and then with his brother, Lowell), managing the airport with Lowell, and lastly, a pilot for the University of Missouri at Columbia. He remained with the university until his retirement, and he and Dot live on their farm at Hallsville, MO. Dot works at a drug store in Columbia. They are members of the Catholic church. (Submitted by Wendell & Dot Caskey)

Children of Wendell Holmes & Dorothy J. (Mahan) Caskey

i Lynette,b 27 Mar. 1945 Leon, Decatur Co., IA. Lynette has a M.S. degree in Journalism from the University of MO. She lives at Hallsville, and is pursuing a writing career.

315 ii James Wendell, b 20 Apr. 1947 Creston, Union Co., IA.
316 iii Anthony (Andy) Mahan, b 16 Aug. 1951 Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., IA.
317 iv Wendy Ann, b 23 Oct. 1956 Sikeston, Scott Co., MO.
318 v Nancy Catherine (Cathy), b 5 Nov. 1959 Sikeston, Scott Co., MO

197-DIANA LEE HOLMES-95

Diana Lee Holmes, daughter of Kyle Lloyd and Florence M. (Willes) Holmes, is married to Lyle Sherman Whitney. (Info-Kyle Lloyd Holmes)

Children of Lyle S. & Diana Lee (Holmes) Whitney

319 i Sandra Lee
ii Dennis Lyle, 1/m Carrol ____; 2/m Nancy ____; no issue.
320 iii Robert Kyle

198-MARILYNN GAYLE HOLMES-95

Marilynn Gayle Holmes is the daughter of Kyle Lloyd and Florence M. (Willes) Holmes. She married Earl Gibson, Jr., and they have two children. (Info- Kyle Lloyd Holmes)

Children of Earl & Marilynn Gayle (Holmes) Gibson, Jr.

i Stephanie Irene; she is married and has one child.
a. Jennifer M.
ii David Charles, mar. Carol Smith; no known issue.

199-DAVID KYLE HOLMES-95

David Kyle Holmes is the son of Kyle Lloyd and Florence M. (Willes) Holmes. He married Nancy Jane Sharp, and they have two children. (Info-Kyle Lloyd Holmes.

200-MARILYN OPAL PATTY-96

Marilyn Opal Patty, born 27 July 1933 at Truro, is the daughter of R. Paul and Mary Inez (Holmes) Patty. She was married in Des Moines on 26 May 1951 to Thomas Dean Gartin. Tom was born 17 June 1931, the son of Frank and Eva (Uhlman) Gartin. He served in the Navy for four years. Tom is a doctor and they reside in Ames, Iowa. (Info-Mary Patty, Sept. 12, 1976)

Children of Dr. Thomas D. & Marilyn O. (Patty) Gartin

i Franklin Paul, b 5 Oct. 1953 Jacksonville, Florida.
ii Bruce Allan, b 4 Apr. 1956 Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA; he married Vicki Johns 9 Jan. 1976 at Ames, Story Co., IA.
iii Rhonda Sue, b 14 Mar. 1958 Iowa City; mar. 15 May 1976 at Ames to Robert Mingus.

201-JUDITH ANN PATTY-96

Judith Ann Patty was born 18 Oct. 1940 at Truro to R. Paul and Mary Inez (Holmes) Patty. She was married 5 Apr. 1959 at Blakesburg, Wapello Co., IA, to Newton LaVerne Bennett. Newton was born 7 Oct. 1939 at Seattle, King Co., WA, to Ralph Waldo and Blanche M. (Shields) Bennett. Newton spent 17 years in the U.S. Coast Guard. His last assignment was as Commanding Officer of the U.S.C.G. Loran Station at Iwo Jima. They live at Concord, CA. (Info-Judy

Patty Bennett, 14 Sept. 1975)

Children of Newton L. & Judith Ann (Patty) Bennett

i Robert Lindsey, b 31 Oct. 1960 Des Moines, IA.
ii Brian Carl, b 14 Mar. 1967 New York City, New York.
iii Laura Ann, b 11 Aug. 1970 Astoria, Clatsop Co., Oregon.

202-NANCY ELIZABETH PATTY-96

Nancy Elizabeth Patty, daughter of R. Paul and Mary Inez (Holmes) Patty, was born 12 July 1949 at Colfax, Jasper Co., IA. She married Roger Earl Fitzgerald on 15 Apr. 1967 at Des Moines. Roger was born 27 Dec. 19__, son of Charles and Betty Fitzgerald. He is a computer programmer and Nancy is a realtor. (Info-Paul and Mary Patty, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of Roger E. & Nancy Elizabeth (Patty) Fitzgerald

i David Michael, b 2 Nov. 1967 Ames, Story Co., IA.
ii Steven Douglas, b 17 Nov. 1969 Ames, IA.

203-RONALD PAUL MILLER-97

Ronald Paul Miller, son of William Bert and Maxine (Holmes) Miller, was born 16 Dec. 1937 at Truro. He married Donna Jean Hudson, daughter of Wilbur and Juanita Hudson, on 3 July 1959. (Info-Maxine H. Miller, 8 Mar. 1977)

Children of Ronald Paul & Donna Jean (Hudson) Miller

i Cindy Jean, b 27 June 1960
ii Terrance Paul, b 4 May 1966

204-JIMMY LEE MILLER-97

Jimmy Lee Miller was born 27 Nov. 1940 at Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA, son of William Bert and Maxine (Holmes) Miller. He married Adolphine Schmid at Stuttgard, Germany, the daughter of Theodore and Johanna Schmid. She was born in Germany. (Info-Maxine H. Miller, 8 March 1977)

Children of Jimmy Lee & Adolphine (Schmid) Miller

i John Wayne, b 8 Mar. 1960 Stuttgard, Germany.
ii Thomas Lee, b 21 Feb. 1962 Rockford, IL.
iii Heidi Jane, b 13 Aug. 1967 Fort Bragg, NC.

205-PATRICIA JANE MILLER-97

Patricia Jane Miller, daughter of William Bert and Maxine (Holmes) Miller, was born 26 June 1944 at Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL. She was married at Rockford on 22 Feb. 1972 to Thomas J.J. Castree. Thomas is the son of Samuel and Marjorie Castree. They have one child. (Info-Maxine Holmes Miller, 8 Mar. 1977.

i Thomas William, b 12 Apr. 1973

206-LARRY MAURICE HASSEL-98

Larry Maurice Hassel, son of Maurice R. and Ruth Naomi (Holmes) Hassel,

was born 29 Aug. 1940, at Winterset, IA. He was married 31 Aug. 1963 at Runnells, Warren Co., IA, to Marylys Jean Ingle. Marlys was born 30 Aug. 1943 at Swan, Marion Co., IA, to Gilbert Sherman and Eunice Ruth (Nation) Ingle. Larry was in the Air Force from 1958 to 1962. He works for Northwestern Bell Telephone as a PEX Installer and repairman. He and Marlys were very active in the Ft. Des Moines Church of Christ. They were divorced and Larry married Pat Thompson on 15 Apr. 1980. (Info-Larry and Ruth Hassel, Sept. 1981)

Children of Larry M. & Marlys Jean (Ingle) Hassel

i Kelly Scott, b 14 Sept. 1966 Des Moines, IA.
ii Kristi Lynn, b 10 Mar. 1972 Des Moines, IA.
iii Tammy, b 3 May 1973 Des Moines, IA.

207-MARILYN ANN SPAIN-99

Marilyn Ann Spain, daughter of William C. and Zola W. (Patterson) Spain, was born 30 June 1937 at George, Lyon Co., IA. She was married in St. Matthew's Catholic Church at Long Beach, CA, to Thomas Ralph Keene on 15 Aug. 1958. Tom was born 12 Feb. 1935 in Milwaukee, WI, son of Gustav and Nellie (Horning) Keene. He served in the Paratroops from 1953-1955. He is a graduate of Loyola University in California (B.A.), Theological Union at Berkley, CA (M.A.) and St. Mary's University in San Antonio, Texas (M.A.). He is a Theology teacher in high school and college, counselor, and in Vocational Rehabilitation work. Marilyn attended Long Beach City College, Long Beach State University, and Immaculate Heart College for Women in Hollywood, CA. She was president of her Sigma Alpha Iota Honorary Music Sorority, but she did not attend school the last semester, due to her preganancy. She is a music teacher, teaching piano, clarinet and guitar. (Submitted by M.A. Keene, 1981)

Children of Thomas Ralph & Marilyn Ann (Spain) Keene

i Elizabeth Ann (Becky), b 1 Aug. 1959 Culver City, CA.
ii Teresa Marie (Teri), b 3 June 1961 San Francisco, CA.
iii David Lawrence, b 6 Nov. 1962 Phoenix, AZ.

208-TERESA ARDELLE PATTERSON-101

Teresa Ardelle Patterson was born 18 Sept. 1944 at Winterset, to Wendell O. and Foneal L.(Severin) Patterson. She was married at Tuscola, Douglas Co. IL on 7 Dec. 1968, to Nelson Francis Stanley. Nelson was born 23 Mar. 1945 at Hammond, IL, son of Clifford Cleatus and Dansel Frances (Galloway) Stanley. Teresa graduated from the MN Bible College and has her Bachelor of Christian Education degree. Nelson has studied Quality Control and Engineering and is employed at Borg-Warner Division, Decatur, IL, as Quality Assurance Engineer. They belong to the Christian Church. (Info-Wendell & Foneal Patterson, 1983)

Children of Nelson F. & Teresa A. (Patterson) Stanley

i Benjamin Wade, b 4 Jan. 1971 St. Cloud, MN.
ii Eric Tyson, b 10 Dec. 1973 Decatur, IL.
iii Joshua Albin, b 10 Nov. 1976 Peoria, IL.

209-TERRY ORDELL PATTERSON-101

Terry Ordell Patterson, son of Wendell Ordell & Foneal L. (Severin) Patterson, was born 6 Mar. 1950 at Fort Dodge, IA. He was married at Bloomington, MN on 31 July 1976 to Linda Jane Schroeder. Linda was born 15 July 1953 at

Minneapolis, MN to Herman and Elvena (Van Leberghe) Schrodder. Terry is a Drafting Supervisor. He served in the U.S. Navy. They have one child.

i Bradley Scott, b 3 Feb. 1983 Edina, MN.

210-JOHN DEAN ATKINSON-102

John Dean Atkinson, son of John Arlo and Nola (Holmes) Atkinson, was born 14 Nov. 1936 at Winterset. He was married 11 Sept. 1970 in California to Eileen (Jacke) Glaser. Eileen was born 12 June 1943 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, daughter of Edward Elroy and Evelyn (Rowley) Jacke. John is an electrician. (Info-D. Meader).

Children of John Dean & Eileen (Jacke-Glaser) Atkinson

i Lisa, b 14 July 1971 Mt. View, Santa Clara Co., CA.
ii Michael, b 30 Apr. 1974 Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA.

211-DALE HOMES ATKINSON-102

Dale Holmes Atkins was born 25 July 1939 at Truro, to John A. and Nola A. (Holmes) Atkinson. He was married at Nashua, 27 Mar. 1965, to Judith Vivan Foley. Judy was born 7 Oct. 1942 at Winterset, to Roy Maxwell and Wilma E. (Young) Foley. Dale was in military service from 1957 to 1962. (Submitted by Judy Atkinson, 14 Sept. 1975)

Children of Dale Holmes & Judith V. (Foley) Atkinson

i Tori Aulene, b 30 Sept. 1965 Winterset, IA.
ii Kory Dale, b 27 Jan. 1972 Winterset, IA.

212-ROSEMARY ANN CREGER-103

Rosemary Ann Creger, daughter of Forrest G. and Marjorie (Holmes) Creger, was born 24 May 1927 at Truro. She was married to Dale William Strawn on 22 May 1948 at Eli, St. Louis Co., MN. Dale was born 1 Apr. 1918 at St. Charles, son of Charles and Jessie (Martin) Strawn. (Submitted by Rosemary Strawn)

Children of Dale W. & Rosemary A. (Creger) Strawn

321 i Richard Dale, b 20 Jan. 1949 St. Charles, Mad. Co., IA.
322 ii Timothy Lynn, b 28 June 1952 Winterset, IA.

213-DAVID LEE HOLMES-104

David Lee Holmes, son of Harold Earl and Virginia Rae (Childers) Holmes, was born 2 Aug. 1941 in Des Moines, IA. He married Linda Maire Lewis. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of David L. & Linda M. (Lewis) Holmes

i Mindy
ii Carrie

214-MARY JANE MEADER-105

Mary "Jane" Meader, only child of Leo K. and Dorothy B. (Holmes) Meader, was born 21 Jan. 1947 at St. Charles. She was married to Dennis See on 30

Sept. 1966 at Peru. Dennis is the son of Edwin and Viola See. They had one child, Dennis, and were divorced. On 3 Oct. 1970, Jane married Bill R. Ganoe at Truro. Bill was born 20 Aug. 1947 at Winterset, the son of Dwight and Opal (Anker) Ganoe. He served in the Viet Nam war before their marriage. This marriage ended in divorce, also. Jane then married Kenneth James Dunbar on 1 Mar. 1980. Kenneth is the son of James and Hazel (Huffman) Dunbar, and was born 11 Sept. 1943 at Moosejaw, Sask., Canada. He is a heavy equipment operator. Kenneth and Jane have one child. (Submitted by D. Meader)

i Dennis Leo (Chip) SEE, b 12 Mar. 1967 Des Moines, IA.
ii Levi James Meader DUNBAR, b 29 May 1980 Des Moines, IA.

215-KIM ELIZABETH DUTTON-106

Kim Elizabeth Dutton, daughter of Marvin D. and Patricia (Holmes) Dutton, was born 10 Sept. 1956 at Winterset. She married Fred Martin Goad on 4 June 1976. Fred was born 5 June 1950, the son of William Andrew and Ida Mae (Martin) Goad, Jr. (Submitted by Kim Goad)

Children of Fred M. & Kim E. (Dutton) Goad

i Mika Lou, b 24 May 1979 Texas.
ii Bret Martin, b 28 Nov. 1982 Texas.

216-ROBERT LINN CHPAMAN II-107

Robert Linn Chapman, son of Robert L. and Margaret L. (Yearous) Chapman, was born 17 July 1942 at Des Moines. He married Carol A. Hannam on 22 Aug. 1968 at Osage, Mitchell Co., IA. (Info-Bob Chapman, 16 July 1983)

Children of Robert Linn & Carol A. (Hannam) Chapman II

i Dee Ann, b 29 June 1970.
ii Perry, b 20 July 1971.
iii Bradley, b 20 Dec. 1974.

217-SUE ANN CHAPMAN-107

Sue Ann Chapman, daughter of Robert L. and Margaret L. (Yearous) Chapman, was born 19 July 1943 at Des Moines. She was married 2 Sept. 1961 at Roseville, MN to William F. Macklin. They had one child, and were divorced. Sue Ann married next John Lundberg on 19 Dec. 1969 at Roseville. John died 27 May 1972 at Forest Lake, MN in a Sky Diving accident. Sue Ann then married Donald Bloom in July 1975, at Bloomington, MN. They have one child. (Info-Bob Chapman, 16 July 1983)

i Michelle Ann MACKLIN, b 17 Apr. 1962.
ii Nicholas BLOOM, b 27 Jan. 1979.

218-RICHARD IRWIN CHAPMAN-108

Richard Irwin Chapman, son of Kermit Holmes and Lois Jane (Irwin) Chapman, was born 18 Dec. 1943 at Shreveport, Bossier Co., LA. He was married to Jo Ann Winkler on 4 Sept. 1965 at Sac City, Sac Co., IA. Jo Ann, daughter of Drexel and Mary (Hackett) Winkler, was born 14 June 1943 at Carroll, IA. (Info-Lois Jane Chapman, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of Richard I. & Jo Ann (Winkler) Chapman

i Jeffrey Alan, b 5 Mar. 1966 Des Moines, IA.
ii Bradley Linn, b 20 Mar. 197_ LeSueur, MN.
iii Matthew John, b 1 May 1971 LeSueur, MN.

219-JANET DIANE CHAPMAN-108

Janet Diane Chapman, daughter of Kermit Holmes and Lois Jane (Irwin) Chapman, was born at Sotrm Lake, Buena Vista Co., IA. She was married to Thomas J. Flohr at Sac City on 18 June 1966. Tom was born 28 June 1945 at Storm Lake, son of Kenneth and Margaret (Mills) Flohr. They have one child. (Info-Lois Jane Chapman, 12 Sept. 1976)

i Michael Todd, b 27 Dec. 1966 Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA.

220-MAXINE BIDDLE-109

Maxine Biddle, daughter of Raymond and Josephine (Hiatt) Biddle, is married to ____ Woods. They have two children. (Info-Mary Hazen Jones)

i Dennis.
ii Gary.

221-HOMER BIDDLE-109

Homer Biddle, son of Raymond and Josephine (Hiatt) Biddle, is married and has two children. (Info-Mary Hazen Jones)

i Donna.
ii Kenneth.

222-MARY E. HAZEN-111

Mary E. Hazen, daughter of Irvin and Aretta (Powers) Hazen, was born 13 Jan. 1932 at Creston, Union Co., IA. She was married on 18 Apr. 1953 at Bethany, Harrison Co., MO, to Lloyd LeRoy Jones. Lloyd was born 9 May 1928 at Tingley, IA. They live at Afton, IA.

Children of Lloyd LeRoy & Mary E. (Hazen) Jones

323 i Diane Louise, b 14 Aug. 1954 Creston, Union Co., IA.
324 ii Linda Kay, b 7 Oct. 1955 Creston, IA.
325 iii Donna Marie, b 26 Feb. 1959 Creston, IA.

223-RALPH HAZEN-111

Ralph Hazen, son of Irvin and Aretta (Powers) Hazen, was born 19 June 1933 in Union Co., IA He married Alice Reese on 27 Jan. 1953 at Valentine, Nebraska. (Info-Mildred Hazen, 11 Jan. 1982)

Children of Ralph & Alice (Reese) Hazen

326 i Joni, b 2 May 1959.
ii James, b 8 June 1961.

224-MARTHA HAZEN-111

Martha Hazen was born 16 Oct. 1939 in Union Co., IA to Irvin and Aretta (Powers) Hazen. She was married 14 Aug. 1960 to John Musmaker. (Info-Mildred Hazen, 11 Jan. 1982)

Children of John & Martha (Hazen) Musmaker

i Bruce, b 18 Aug. 1961 Des Moines, IA.
ii Brian, b 28 Apr. 1963 Des Moines, IA.

225-RUTH HAZEN-111

Ruth Hazen was born 2 Oct. 1944 in Union Co., IA to Irvin and Aretta (Powers) Hazen. She was married to Robert Long on 29 Jan. 1966. (Info-Mildred Hazen, 11 Jan. 1982)

Children of Robert & Ruth (Hazen) Long

i Andrew, b 20 Dec. 1972 Creston, IA.
ii Ryan, b 13 July 1974 Creston, IA.
iii Randal, b 18 July 1981 Creston, IA.

226-HUGH HAZEN-111

Hugh Hazen was born 14 Mar 1946 at Creston to Irvin and Aretta (Powers) Hazen. He married Janet Campbelle on 27 Mar. 1963 at Grant City, Worth Co., MO. Hugh and Janet had one child. Hugh died 25 Feb. 1970. (Info-Mildred Hazen, 11 Jan. 1982)

i Patricia

227-DENNIS DWIGHT HIATT-114

Dennis Dwight Hiatt, son of Carroll Dwight and Helen Louise (Murphy) Hiatt, was born 18 Sept. 1942 at Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA. He was married on 9 Sept 1965 at Creston, IA, to Suzanne Marie Courtney of Lorimor, IA. Suzanne was born 14 Mar. 1949 at Creston to Walter William and Corgie Marie (Addy) Courtney. Dennis was in the Army for two years. He is a mechanic and is now working in the Maintenance Dept. of Armstrong Tire Co.. (Info-Dennis & Suzanne Hiatt, 14 Sept. 1975)

Children of Dennis Dwight & Suzanne M. (Courtney) Hiatt

i Chet Tracy, b 23 Jan. 1966 Creston, IA.
ii Wade Alan, b 28 May 1968 Winterset, IA.

228-PENNY LOUISE HIATT-114

Penny Louise Hiatt was born 24 Apr. 1947 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA, to Carroll Dwight and Helen (Murphy) Hiatt. She was married at Truro on 31 July 1965 to Eric Lynn Schaffer. Eric was born 18 July 1945 at Osceola, son of Harold and Marilyn (Page) Schaffer. They live in Clarke County, IA. (Submitted by Penny Schaffer, 14 Sept. 1975)

Children of Eric Lynn & Penny Louise (Hiatt) Schaffer

i Jody Louise, b 4 June 1966 Des Moines, IA.
ii Ricklyn Raye, b 19 Aug. 1969 Des Moin

229-NORMAN DEAN SMITH-117

Norman "Dean" Smith, son of Earl R. and Ethel May (Carter) Smith, was born at St. Charles, IA on 29 May 1927. He married Jeanine Beck on 16 Apr. 1950 at Des Moines. (info-Ethel May Smith, 14 Sept. 1975)

Children of Norman "Dean" & Jeanine (Beck) Smith

327 i Dixie Lyn, b 22 June 1951 Des Moines, IA.
ii Donald Dean, b 6 Sept. 1952 Des Moines, IA.
iii Debbie Ann, b 9 Dec. 1953 Des Moines; married to Robert Ritchey;
iv Diana Jean, b 22 Mar. 1958 Des Moines, IA.

230-DALE DARRELL NICOSON-118

Dale Darrell Nicoson, son of Samuel L. and Geraldine E. (Rankin) Nicoson, was born 27 Nov. 1933. He was married in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, to Merrilane Christensen. Merrilane was born 23 Apr. 1942 in California, to Harry and Arlene Christensen. Dale was in the military service from 1952-1954. He has a B.A. in Business from Lea College in MN. Merrilane is a hospital administrator. They were divorced in July 1974, and she married Jon Jensen in 1975. Dale and Marrilane had one child. (Info-Geraldine Nicoson, 22 Jan. 1976)

i Gregory Dale, b 10 July 1964 Iowa City, IA.

231-SUE ANN NICOSON-118

Sue Ann Nicoson, daughter of Samuel L. and Geraldine (Rankin) Nicoson, was born 20 Dec. 1938 in Des Moines. She was married at Iowa City to Leonard Klein, Jr. on 10 Aug. 1961, at the Episcopal church. Leonard is the son of Leonard and Jeannette (Conolly) Klein, and was born 19 Feb. 1929 in Arizona. He was stationed in Alaska while in the service. Sue Ann graduated from the U. of IA (B.A.) and the U. of OK (M.A.). Leonard has his Ph. D. from the U. of IA in music. Sue is a teacher and he is a college professor. (Info- Geraldine R. Nicoson, 22 Jan. 1976)

Children of (Dr.) Leonard & Sue Ann (Nicoson) Klein, Jr.

i Jeannette Elizabeth, b 8 Oct. 1964 Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN.
ii Darius Matthias, b 15 July 1967 Oakland, CA.

232-ULDEANE OLIVE SMITH-119

Uldeane Olive Smith, daughter of Hassel A. and Reva Olive (James) Smith, was born 30 Apr. 1919 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. She was married to Donald LeRoy Gordon at Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL, on 20 Sept. 1942. Don was born 28 Apr. 1917 at Oquawak, Henderson Co., IL. (Info-Reva Smith, 3 Dec. 1973)

Children of Donald L. & Uldeane Olive (Smith) Gordon

328 i Donald LeRoy, Jr., b 11 Dec. 1943 Moline, Henry Co., IL.
329 ii James Terry, b 5 May 1947 Moline, IL.

233-MILDRED IONE SMITH-119

Mildred Ione Smith, daughter of Hassel A. and Reva Olive (James) Smith, was born 11 Oct. 1921 at Osceola. She married Keith Franklin Nelson on 5 Apr. 1942 at Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL. Keith was born at Rock Island on 11 Sept. 1919. They have one child. (Info-Reva Smith 3 Dec. 1973)

330 i Donna Lee, b 4 Oct. 1943 Moline, Henry Co., IL.

234-ELLEN JEAN SMITH-120

Ellen Jean Smith, daughter of Russel William and Ruth (Armstrong) Smith, was born 17 Oct. 1926. She is married to Mike Harmon. They have one child.

i Scott, b 1963.

235-ARLOUINE CHARLOTTE SMITH-121

Arlouine Charlotte Smith, the first child born to George Dewey and Hazel Morris (Archer) Smith, was born 12 July 1920 at St. Charles, Madison Co., IA. She was married to Deane Frank Hoskins on 29 July 1939 at Bethany, Harrison Co., MO. Deane was born 14 July 1914 at Lake Park, Dickinson Co., IA. They live at St. Charles. (Info-Hazel Smith & children's Family Group Sheets)

Children of Deane Frank & Arlouine C. (Smith) Hoskins

331 i Carolyn Arlouine, b 26 Nov. 1940 Independence, Buchanan Co., IA.
332 ii Linda, b 1 Feb. 1948 Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.
333 iii Janet Deane, b 5 Apr. 1955 Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., NY.
iv Michael Deane, b 24 Aug. 1957 Des Moines, IA.
334 v Karen Anne, b 6 Apr. 1959 Des Moines, IA.

236-FRANKLIN ORMIL SMITH-121

Franklin Ormil Smith, son of George D. and Hazel M. (Archer) Smith, was born 7 Sept 1926 at St. Charles. He was married in Naples, Italy to Eula Mae (Strickland) Davis on 18 Nov. 1952. Eula Mae, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Brantley) Strickland, was born 24 Aug. 1919 at Middlesex, Nash. Co., NC. (Info-Hazel Smith, 3 Oct. 1977)

Children of Franklin O. & Eula Mae (Strickland-Davis) Smith

i Franklin Ormil, Jr., b 6 Jan. 1956 Orlando, FL
ii George Russell, b 31 Aug. 1959 Air Force Base, England

237-JOYCE ARCHER SMITH-121

Joyce Archer Smith, daughter of George D. and Hazel (Archer) Smith, was born 3 Aug. 1937 at St. Charles. She was married 22 Feb. 1958 at Hopkins, Hennepin Co., MN, to Don Keith Brideson. Don, son of Howard and Pearl (Phelps) Brideson, was born 26 Mar. 1935 at Bayard, Guthrie Co., IA. (Info-Hazel Smith, 3 Oct. 1977)

Children of Don Keith & Joyce Archer (Smith) Brideson

i Robert Ronald, b 15 Feb. 1959 Des Moines, IA.

ii Sheri Lynn, b 23 Jan. 1964 Harvey, Cook Co., IL.

238-BARBARA YEAMAN-123

Barbara Yeaman was born 5 May 1936 to Harry and Faie (Smith) Yeaman. She was married 10 Apr. 1960 to Hartley Jensen.

Children of Hartley & Barbara (Yeaman) Jensen

i Daniel, b 21 Sept. 1962.
ii Eric, b 6 Oct. 1964.
iii Karena, b 9 Mar. 1968.

239-DIANA YEAMAN-123

Diana Yeaman, daughter of Harry & Faie (Smith) Yeaman, was born 15 Aug. 1941. She was married 12 Mar. 1960 to Norman Fleishman.

Children of Norman & Diana (Yeaman) Fleishman

i Laro/Saro, b 25 Apr. 1961.
ii Kai, b 13 Aug. 1962.
iii Tom, b 31 Jan. 1964.
iv Benn, b 10 Aug. 1965.

240-NORMA ANN SMITH-122

Norma Ann Smith was born 20 Jan. 1947 at Oakland, California, to Larro and Ferne (Neff) Smith. She was married to Reinhold Schott on 3 Aug. 1961. Reinhold was born 17 Jan. 1930 at Sterling, Colorado, to Alexander and Mollie (Maul) Schott, natives of Russia.

Children of Reinhold & Norma Ann (Smith) Schott

i Trina Ann, b 3 Feb. 1965 Alameda, California.
ii Craig Ryan, b 11 Aug. 1970, Concord, CA.
iii Keith Allan, b 22 Sept. 1971 Concord, CA.

241-HOWARD MILES COOPER-124

Howard "Miles" Cooper, son of Perry E. and Lucy (Patterson) Cooper, was born 5 Nov. 1916 in Clarke County, IA. He was married 30 Jan. 1937 at Bethany, Harrison Co., MO, to Fern Viola Miller. Fern was born 9 May 1917 at Murray, Clarke Co., IA, the daughter of Arthur and Beulah (Jacobe) Miller. Miles is a truckowner, and Fern was an Elementary Teacher. Miles served in the Army (1943-1945) for two years during World War II. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of H. Miles & Fern V. (Miller) Cooper

i Richard Lee, b 29 Apr. 1940 Osceola; mar. Kathleen Anne Casey on 9 Mar. 1963 at Los Angeles, CA.
ii Sharon Kay, b 19 Nov. 1941 Osceola; mar. 18 Aug. 1963 at Des Moines to John Terry Dooley.
iii Shirley Jean, b 23 Dec. 1943 Winterset; mar. Roger Lents on 28 Mar. 1964 Winterset, IA.

242-GLIDA MAE CLINE-127

Glida Mae Cline, daughter of R. Clayton and Mar R. (Patterson) Cline, was born 20 June 1929 at Osceola. She was married on 20 Feb. 1948 at Osceola to Louis "Franklin" Jones, son of Ed and Velma (Sullivan) Jones. (Info-LaVina Patterson, Sept. 1976)

Children of Franklin & Glida Mae (Cline) Jones

335 i Ray Edward, b 8 June 1950 Osceola, IA.
336 ii Mary Ann, b 22 Apr. 1953 Des Moines, IA.

243-VELMA JEANNE CLINE-127

Velma Jeanne Cline, daughter of R. Clayton and Mary R. (Patterson) Cline, was born 18 Aug. 1931 at Osceola. She married Gilbert F. Black on 17 June 1951 at Osceola. Gilbert is the son of Orval and Ada (Tillotson) Black. (Info-LaVina Patterson, Sept. 1976)

Children of Gilbert & Velma Jeanne (Cline) Black

i Pamela Jeanne, b 21 Sept. 1954 Osceola; mar. Russell Morine at Des Moines on 9 Sept. 1982.
ii Cynthia Raye, mar. Gregory Schultz.

244-ROBERT KEITH BARNETT-128

Robert Keith Barnett, son of Frank K. and Anne (Perkins) Barnett, was born 19 Nov. 1927. He was married on 16 May 1947 to Doris Joan Wilkey. Doris was born in July 1928.

Children of Robert K. & Doris J. (Wilkey) Barnett

i Caroline Anne, b 1 Mar. 1948.
337 ii Roberta Frances, b 6 Oct. 1947.
iii Lucinda Marie, b 16 Nov. 1954; has a child.
a. William Allen Barnett, b 17 June 1971.
iv Teresa Ellen, b 21 Dec. 1957.

245-CONNIE LEE PERKINS-129

Connie Lee Perkins was born 2 June 1942 in Clinton, DeWitt Co., IL, the daughter of John and Lena Olive (Hoge) Perkins, Jr.. She was married to Clifford Dobbs on 1 Apr. 1961. Clifford is a high school teacher and Connie Lee is a bookkeeper in a bank. (Info-Lena Perkins, 8 Mar. 1977)

Children of Clifford & Connie Lee (Perkins) Dobbs

i Curtis Wayne, b 27 Nov. 1961.
ii Jerry Russell, b 30 Dec. 1962.
iii Paula Renee, b 17 July 1965.
iv Valerie Ann, b 1 Aug. 1968.

246-JOHN FRANKLIN PERKINS-129

John Franklin Perkins, son of John and Lena Olive (Hoge) Perkins, Jr., was born 20 July 1943 at Decatur, Macon Co., IL. He was married on 20 June 1963 to Judith Hinkle. John and Judy live at Thomasboro, IL. John has his

Master's Degree and is a highschool teacher and head of his department. Judy is a secretary at the Carle Clinic. (Info-Lena Perkins, 8 Mar. 1977)

Children of John & Judy (Hinkle) Perkins

i Jodi Lynn, b 1 Aug. 1968.
ii Janet Kay, b 18 Feb. 1970.
iii Julie Ann, b 3 Apr. 1973.

247-MICHAEL PERKINS-129

Michael Perkins, son of John and Lena Olive (Hoge) Perkins, Jr., was born 4 Aug. 1944 at Clinton, DeWitt Co., IL. He married Carolyn (Carr) McConkey on 21 Oct. 1967. Michael was in the Marine Corps, serving in the states. Carolyn has a child by her first marriage, Angelia McConkey, born 3 Nov. 1964. (Info-Lena Perkins, 8 Mar. 1977)

Children of Michael & Carolyn (Carr-McConkey) Perkins

i Michael Bryan, b 3 Sept. 1969.
ii Jill Lynette, b 26 Mar. 1972.

248-JAMES DOUGLAS PERKINS-129

James Douglas Perkins was born 7 Nov. 1950 at Clinton, DeWitt Co., IL, the son of John and Lena Olive (Hoge) Perkins, Jr.. He was in the Marine Corps, and served in Viet Nam. He married Kathryn (Kathy) Huff on 28 Aug. 1971. Jim is an electrician and Kathy is a secretary. (Info-Lena Perkins, 8 Mar. 1977)

Children of James Douglas & Kathryn (Huff) Perkins

i Tobi Leigh, b 31 Aug. 1974.
ii Spencer.

249-THOMAS VIERL PERKINS, JR.-130

Thomas Vierl Perkins, Jr., son of Thomas V. and Dorothy E. (Craig) Perkins, was born 31 Oct. 1947 at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MT. He was married to Pamela Marie Porter on 16 Mar. 1968 at Lansing, Ingham Co., MI. (Info-Thomas & Dorothy Perkins)

Children of Thomas V. & Pamela M. (Porter) Perkins, Jr.

i Christopher Thomas, b 24 May 1973 San Diego, CA.
ii Mark Robert, b 10 Jan. 1975 San Diego, CA.

250-RONALD JAMES HOLMES-131

Ronald James Holmes, son of Kenneth J. and Patricia H. (Carr) Holmes, was born 12 Feb. 1949 at Clarion, Wright Co., IA. He was married on 22 Sept. 1973 in Clarion to Rebecca (Becky) Blecker. Becky was born 29 July 1954, the daughter of Robert Blecker and wife. This marriage ended in divorce 26 Aug. 1976. Ronnie married Paulette Lynn Osgar on 17 Nov. 1979 at Honolulu, Hawaii. Ronald is an insurance salesman and lives in Minneapolis, MN. (Info-Pat S. and John Holmes and W. Cundall)

Children of Ronald J. & Paulette (Osgar) Holmes

i Matthew Ryan, b 2 May/June 1980 Minneapolis, MN.
ii Suzanne Marie, b 28 July 1981 Minneapolis, MN.

251-JOHN DAVID HOLMES-131

John David Holmes, son of Kenneth J. and Patricia (Carr) Holmes, was born 12 Mar. 1951 at Clarion, Wright Co., IA. While in college at Ames, IA, he was in the Navy R.O.T.C. program, and he served four years in the Navy--three years on a destroyer and one year with the U.S. Marines as a Naval Gunfire Advisor. He received his degree in Agri-Business and Farm Management from IA State U. at Ames, and later returned for graduate work. He was married to Patricia Ann Surber on 2 June 1973 at Clarion. Pat, daughter of Ray Emmett and Louise Elizabeth (Stecher) Surber, was born 20 July 1951 at Clarion. They belong to the Catholic church. (Submitted by John & Pat Holmes)

Children of John D. & Patricia Ann (Surber) Holmes

i Shawn Michael, b 19 June, 1976 Honolulu, Hawaii.
ii Erin Elizabeth, b 8 Feb. 1979 Clarinda, Page Co., IA.

252-ANN ELIZABETH SWINTON-135

Ann Elizabeth Swinton, daughter of Glen Arthur and Lynette K. (Holmes) Swinton, was born at Charles City, IA on 1 Jan. 1964. She was married at St. Mary's Catholic Church, near Marble Rock, IA, on 19 June 1982, to Lyle Chambers. They have one child. (Info-Winnie Cundall)

i Katie Lynn, b 12 June 1983

253-THOMAS DOYLE HENDRICKSON-137

Thomas Doyle Hendrickson, son of Doyle E. and Louise E. (Fuller) Hendrickson, was born 27 Mar. 1935 in Clarke County. He married Annette Roberts on 11 May 1963 at Suitland, MD. He and Annette have one known child. (Info-Ila Mae Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

i Timothy Thomas, b 23 June 1978 Skokie, Cook Co., IL

254-GERALD DWAYNE HENDRICKSON-137

Gerald Dwayne Hendrickson, son of Doyle E. and Louise E. (Fuller) Hendrickson, was born 25 Dec. 1937 at Osceola. He married Almira Morris on 5 July 1958 at Osceola. (Info-Ila Mae Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

Children of Gerald D. & Almira (Morris) Hendrickson

i Allen Dwayne, b 2 June 1959 Osceola.
ii Jeffrey Lynn, b 11 July 1961 Osceola.
iii Karen Rebecca, b 24 Mar. 1966 Osceola.

255-REBA KAY HENDRICKSON-137

Reba Kay Hendrickson, daughter of Doyle E. and Louise E. (Fuller) Hendrickson, was born 21 June 1943 in Clarke County. She was married to Gail Wendell Reed on 5 May 1961 in Clarke County. Gail was born 1 Nov. 1937 in New

Virginia, Warren Co., IA, to W. Jennigs and Lucy Eleanor (Boyles) Reed. He graduated from the New Virginia High School, and Reba is a graudate of Clarke Co. Community High School. He served in the Naval Reserve from 1954-1962. Gail is a Receiving Clerk, and the family lives in New Virginia. They belong to the Methodist church. (Submitted by Gail & Reba Reed, 12 Sept. 1976)

Children of Gail & Reba Kay (Hendrickson) Reed

i Anna Marie, b 12 Mar. 1962 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.
ii Melissa Lea, b 8 Oct. 1964 Osceola.
iii John Nicholas, b 19 Nov. 1968 Osceola.

256-PATRICIA MARJORIE HENDRICKSON-138

Patricia Marjorie Hendrickson, daughter of Gerald G. and Marjorie V. (Fuller) Hendrickson, was born 13 June 1939 at Osceola. She was married on 30 Jan. 1958 to Jerry Gilbert, and they had four children. This marriage ended in divorce and she married Frank McCann. She is presently married to Gene Schmidt, whom she married in July 1971 at Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO. (Info-Ila Mae Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

Children of Jerry & Patricia M. (Hendrickson) Gilbert

i Patricia Kimberly, b 16 Oct. 1958 Des Moines, IA.
ii Debora Sue, b 23 Sept. 1959 Des Moines, IA.
iii Malinda Kay, b 12 Oct. 1961 Des Moines, IA.
iv John Anthony, b 30 Dec. 1961 Des Moines, IA.

257-GLENDA CAROL HENDRICKSON-138

Glenda Carol Hendrickson was born 2 Nov. 1942 at Osceola, to Gerald Glen and Marjorie V. (Fuller) Hendrickson. She married Chuck Anderson and this marriage ended in divorce. She married Kenneth Duke on 20 Jan. 1968 at Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. (Info-Ila Mae Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

Children of Kenneth & Glenda Carol (Hendrickson) Duke

i Teresa Lynn, b 14 Sept 1970 Anaheim, CA.
ii Andara Elizabeth, b 31 May 1973 Palm Harbor, CA.

258-BILLY WAYNE JACKSON-139

Billy Wayne Jackson, son of Ralph W.L. and Ila Mae (Hendrickson) Jackson, was born 6 June 1938 at Winterset. He was married to Jeri Ann Von Stein on 19 Aug. 1961 at Grant City, Worth Co., MO. (Info-Ila Mae Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

Childred of Billy Wayne & Jeri Ann (Von Stein) Jackson

i Derck Wayne, b 10 May, 1963 Army Hospital, Ft. Lee, Petersburg, VA
ii Daniel Michael, b 13 Jan. 1971 Des Moines, IA.

259-JERRY DEAN JACKSON-139

Jerry Dean Jackson was born 14 Dec. 1940 at Winterset, to Ralph W.L. and Ila Mae (Hendrickson) Jackson. He married Mary Frances Harris. They have one known child. (Info-Ila Mae Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

i Brian Jeffrey, b 25 Nov. 1972 Des Moines, IA.

260-BEVERLY ANN HENDRICKSON-140

Beverly Ann Hendrickson, daughter of Elias Anthony and Ruby Irene (Cooper) Hendrickson, was born 20 Jan. 1949 at Des Moines. She married Richard L. Horn on 7 June 1969 at Winterset. They have one known child. (Info-Ila Mae Jackson, 6 Jan. 1975)

i Nathan Lee, b 20 Oct. 1973 Winterset, IA.

261-RICHARD ELMER PHILLIPS-142

Richard Elmer Phillips, eldest son of Elmer C. and Mary Cathrine (Patterson) Phillips, was born 22 Feb. 1915 at Peru, Walnut Twp., Madison Co., IA. He was married to Alice Sankey on 14 Dec. 1940 at Iowa's well known "Little Brown Church," near Nashua, IA. During good times and bad, they stuck with the farm, raising chickens and later into dairy farming. They retired from the farm in 1974, and both are active in community affairs.

Children of Richard E. & Alice (Sankey) Phillips

i Larry Marvin, b 15 Sept. 1942 Winterset, IA; mar. and father of one son, Larry Jr.. Larry graduated from Truro High School in 1961. He served in the army during the Viet Nam war, and was there during the TET offense. He now lives on a farm southwest of Truro.

338 ii Gary R., b 12 Oct. 1944 Winterset, IA.

339 iii Terry K., b 3 Feb. 1946 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.

262-ROBERT KENNETH PHILLIPS-142

Robert Kenneth Phillips was born 23 Dec. 1916 in Walnut Twp., Mad. Co., to Elmer C. and Mary Cathrine (Patterson) Phillips. He was married on 21 Sept. 1940 at Newton, IA, to Mary Eldora Farlow. Mary was born 29 Apr. 1919 in Winterset to Earl Albert and Mae (Barnett) Farlow. Mary is a graduate of Drake University and taught school at Cooper, Iowa. Bob and Mary raised their family on a farm, and remained on a farm until retirement in 1981. They now live in Winterset. They both were active in the Congregational-Christian Church of Truro.

Children of Robert Kenneth & Mary Eldora (Farlow) Phillips

340 i Cathrine Mae, b 12 Apr. 1942 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.

341 ii Elizabeth Ann, b 9 Apr. 1944 Winterset, Madison Co., IA.

342 iii Dennis Robert, b 17 July 1946 St. Charles, Madison Co., IA.

263-MARVIN GLEN PHILLIPS-142
&
155-MARY ELLEN HUSTED-75

Marvin Glen Phillips, son of Elmer C. and Mary Cathrine (Patterson) Phillips, was born 12 July 1924 in Truro, Madison Co., IA. He was married to Mary Ellen Husted on 24 Dec. 1944 in the Congregational-Christian Church of Truro. Marvin and Mary are fourth cousins, both being descendants of Isaac and Priscilla (Wierman) Holmes. Mary was born 13 Dec. 1926 in Truro to Everett Miles and Faye Belle (Lewallen) Husted. Marvin, known as "Shay," and Mary graduated from the Truro Consolidated School in 1943 and 1944, respectively. They have farmed all of their married life, farming with Mary's father and her uncle Gene for some time. In 1970 they acquired the "Century Farm" that had been in

Mary's family for over a hundred years. Mary works as a bookkeeper for the Interstate 35 Telephone Company in Truro. They are members of the Congregational-Christian Church at Truro. (Info-D. Meader, Mary E. Phillips)

Children of Marvin Glen & Mary Ellen (Husted) Phillips

343 i Stephen Glen, b 24 Sept. 1946 Madison Co., IA.
344 ii Linda Jane, b 9 Oct. 1949 Madison Co., IA.
345 iii Susan, b 2 Mar. 1957 Madison Co., IA.

264-GEORGE W. PATTERSON-144

George W. Patterson, son of Charles E. and Clara J. (Stansell) Patterson, was born 29 Oct. 1926 at Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He was married 17 Mar. 1956 at Hamburg, Germany, to Elizabeth Paselk. Elizabeth was born 4 Dec. 1931 at Hamburg, to Walter and Erna A. (Stolte) Paselk. (Info-Dennis W. Patterson)

Children of George W. & Elizabeth (Paselk) Patterson

i Dennis W., b 5 June 1956 Mannheim, Germany.
ii Jo Ann C., b 2 June 1959 Tripoli, Libya.

265-BETTY JEANNE ROBY-145

Betty Jeanne Roby is the daughter of Paul O. and Elvina Louise (Powers) Roby. She was married to Burrell Williams of Lorimor, Union Co., IA. Betty graduated from Truro High School in 1938, and taught school in the Interstate 35 School. She now lives in Des Moines.

Children of Burrell & Betty Jeanne (Roby) Williams

i Sherry.
ii Ricky.
iii Gary.

266-SHIRLEY VIOLA ROBY-145

Shirley Viola Roby was the daughter of Paul O. and Elvina Louise (Powers) Roby. She graduated from Truro High School in 1939. Shirley married Dean Peppmeier of Osceola. Dean, a Lt. in the U.S. Air Force during World War II, served in the European Theatre and was a German prisoner of war. Shirley died 20 Aug. 1978 in Des Moines, and Dean is living in Waukee. (Info-1984 Truro Cent. Bk., p. 446

Children of Dean & Shirley Viola (Roby) Peppmeier

i John.
ii Susan, died in infancy.
iii Violet.
iv Anne.

267-PAUL EDWIN ROBY-145

Paul Edwin Roby is the son of Paul O. and Elvina (Powers) Roby. He married a St. Charles girl, Cleo Clarke, the daughter of Charles Robert and Mabel Pearle (Hess) Clarke. Paul is a 1940 graduate of Truro High School, and he served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He retired in 1981 after serving thirty years in the IA Highway Patrol. Paul and Cleo now live in Red Oak,

Montgomery Co., IA.

Children of Paul E. & Cleo (Clarke) Roby

i Steven.
ii Michael.
iii Robert.

268-LILA LOUISE ROBY-145

Lila Louise Roby is the daughter of Paul O. and Elvina Louise (Powers) Roby, and is a 1942 graduate of Truro High School. She married Fredrick Parker of St. Charles, and they live at Wick, Warren Co., IA.

Children of Fredrick & Lila Louise (Roby) Parker

i Judy.
ii Cheryl.
iii Fredrick, Jr..
iv Richard.
v William.
vi James.
vii Lucinda.

269-FLORENCE ANN ROBY-145

Florence "Ann" Roby is the youngest daughter of Paul O. and Elvina Louise (Powers) Roby. She graduated from Truro High School in 1944. Ann married Robert Parker, a brother to Fredrick. Ann and Robert live on a farm south of Indianola, in Warren County, IA.

Children of Robert & Florence "Ann" (Roby) Parker

i Robert.
ii John.
iii Melinda.
iv Dennis.
v Julie.

270-OTIS LEON ROBY-145

Otis Leon Roby, son of Paul O. and Elvina Louise (Powers) Roby, is a teacher and coach at Sumner, IA. He is married to Delores Haltom of Lacona, Warren Co., IA. Otis is a 1945 graduate of Truro High School, and was in the Army during the Korean War, serving some time in Korea.

Children of Otis Leon & Delores (Haltom) Roby

i Randy.
ii David.

271-RICHARD DARYL ROBY-145

Richard Daryl Roby is the youngest child of Paul O. and Elvina Louise (Powers) Roby. He graduated from Truro High School in 1950, and is married to Pauline Reed of La Belle, MO. They live at Aptos, CA, and Richard works for the Santa Cruz Sentinel Newspaper.

Children of Richard Daryl & Pauline (Reed) Roby

i Kevin.
ii Kirk.
iii Kimberlee.

272-GRACE MEASE-146

Grace Mease, daughter of S. Gailen and Anah E. (Jones) Mease, was married to Dwight DeForest Hart in February of 1951. They live in Winterset where they repair cane and refinish furniture. Dwight is the son of John "Arch" and Eloise Perlina (Binns) Hart, and was raised on a farm in Madison County.

Children of Dwight D. & Grace (Mease) Hart

i Anna Mae.
ii Gailen.

273-JOHN MARTIN MEASE-146

John Martin Mease, son of S. Gailen and Anah E. (Jones) Mease, was born in 1932 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. He graduated from Truro High School in 1950, and his wife Joan Roland graduated in 1952. John and Joan were married in 1952. He served in the army for two years. They live on the farm they purchased in 1958. He is also in the implement business, starting that in 1965. The business is now located at the farm.

Children of John Martin & Joan (Roland) Mease

346 i Michael G..
347 ii Mark G..

274-BILLIE DEAN HUGLIN-150

Billie Dean Huglin, son of Dale Fred and Nola (Muselman) Huglin, was born 5 Mar. 1943 in Clarke Co., IA. After graduating from high school in 1961, he entered the farming and trucking business. He was married to Nancy Blumer in 1968, and they had one child, John David, who died soon after birth. This marriage ended in divorce in 1976. On 11 Nov. 1978 he married Carole Ann (Hixon) Bice at her home in Madison County. Carole had four children by a previous marriage. Carol is the daughter of Patrick and Gretchen Hixon. Billie and Carol have one child.

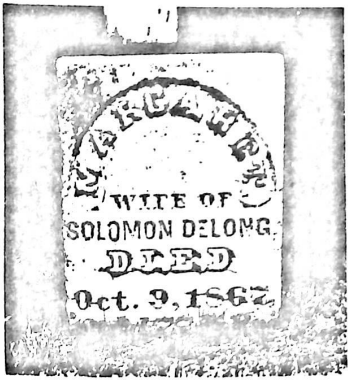
i Billie Jo, b 8 Aug. 1979.

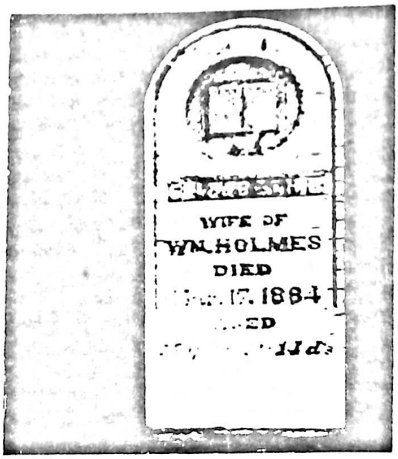
354-RENEE KATHLEEN HOLMES-132

Renee Kathleen Holmes, daughter of Donald Thomas and Annell J. (Mineart) Holmes, was born 10 Apr. 1956 at Mason City, IA. She was married 7 Mar. 1981 to Kim Matthew Clodfelter. They have one child. (Child's birth information arrived too late to place this in the proper order.--mjc)

i Rachel Elizabeth, b 30 Jan. 1982 Sioux Falls, SD.

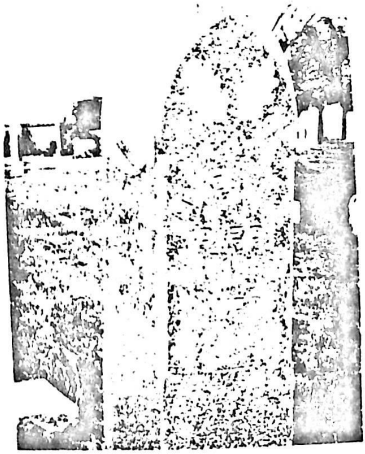
HARTMAN CEMETERY
Ohio Twp., Mad. Co., IA



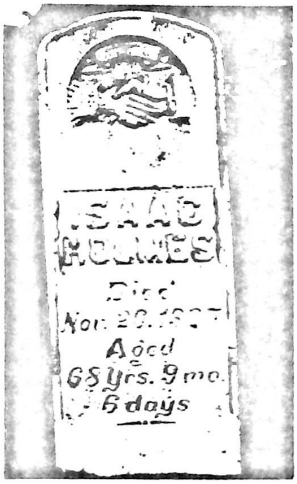


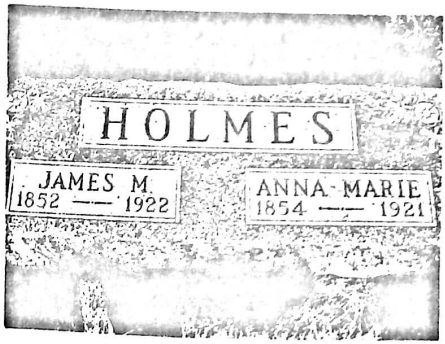
MARTHA A.
1832 – 1912
HUSBAND
WIFE

HOLMES.
DIED
AGED

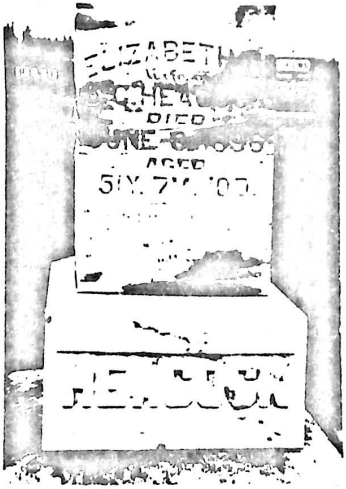


MOTHER
FATHER



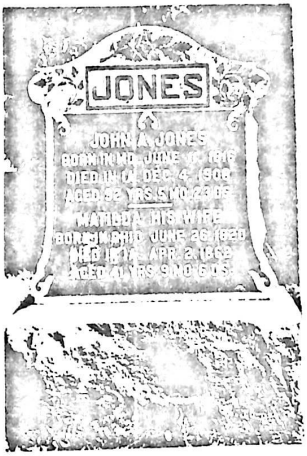


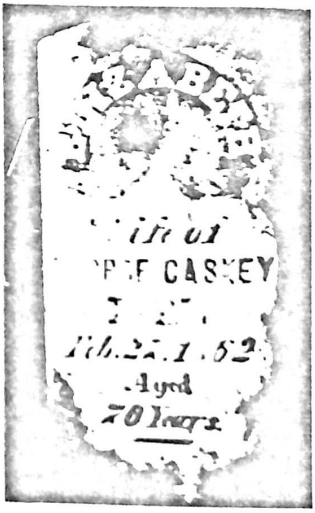
YOUNG CEMETERY-Ohio Twp. Mad. Co., IA



STONE RIVER NAT'L. CEM.
Sec. M, Grave 952
Murfreesboro, TN

FIELD'S CEMETERY
Washington Township
Clarke Co., IA



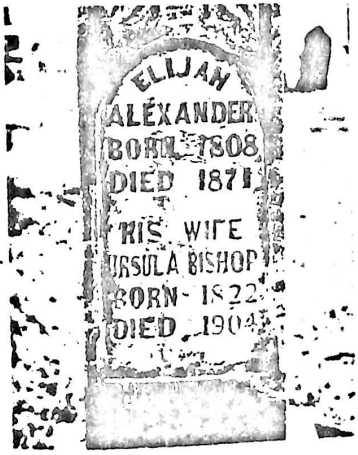


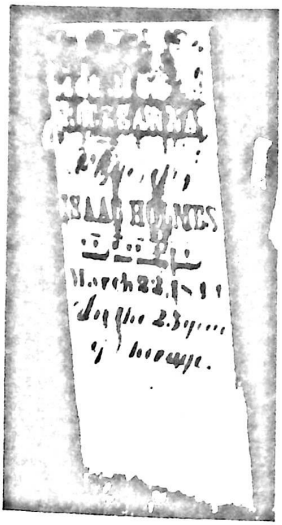
CLOSE CEMETERY
South Township
Madison Co., IA

McGINNIS CEMETERY
Crawford Township
Madison Co., IA

BEEM CEMETERY
Scott Township
Madison Co., IA

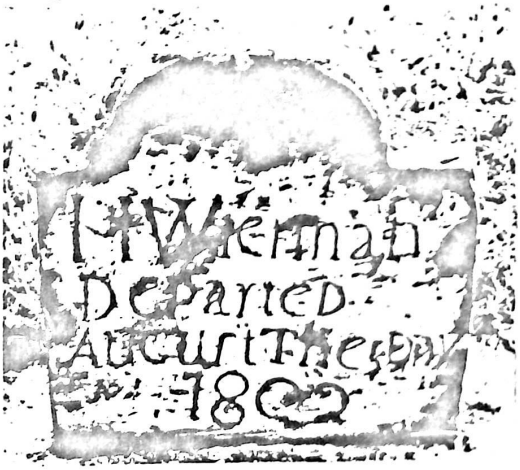
ST. CHARLES CEMETERY
South Township
Madison Co., IA

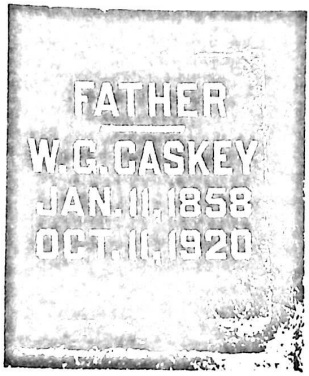




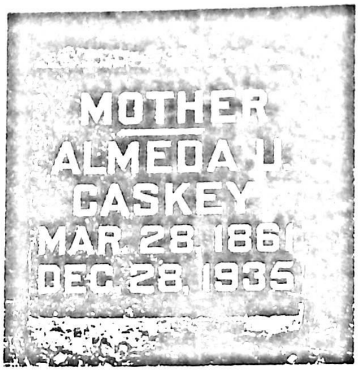
PLEASANT VALLEY
Meth. Church Cem.
Dennison, Tusc. Co., OH

Warrington M.M.
York Co., PA





Salem Church
Cemetery
Adams Co., IA



EIGHTH GENERATION

275-JANE MARIE MORFORD-157

Jane Marie Morford, daughter of Fred and Verna (Husted) Morford, Jr., was born 4 Oct. 1945 at Dexter, Dallas Co., IA. She graduated from Drake Universtiy (Des Moines) and May Clinic School of Physical Therapy in Rochester, MN; she is a Registered Physical Therapist. Jane was married to David Loftus Hibbard on 9 Sept. 1979 at Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., CA, and they maker their home in Menlo Park. They have one child. (Info-D. Meader, 25 Jan. 1978 and 1984 Truro Cent. Bk., pp 330-331)

i Alanna Louise, b 6 July 1981 Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., CA.

276-CAROL ANN MORFORD-157

Carol Ann Morford, daughter of Fred H. and Verna L. (Husted) Morford, Jr., was born 21 Apr. 1948 at Dexter, IA. She is a graduate of the University of NE and the Mayo Clinic School of Physical Therapy; she is a Registered Physical Therapist. Carol was married 2 Sept. 1972 at the Penn Center United Methodist Church to David Lawrence Morris. The church is a country church, located at Earlham, Mad. Co., IA. David was born 15 Aug. 1942, the son of John David and Ruth Eugenia (Howie) Morris. He is a graduate of IA State University and the WI Graduate School of Banking; he is in banking. They are Presbyterians and live at Fredericksburg, Chickasaw Co., IA. (Info-Verna H. Morford 29 Apr. 1977 and 1984 Truro Cent. Bk., pp 330-331)

Children of David & Carol Ann (Morford) Morris

i Chad Eric, b 8 Dec. 1976 Des Moines, IA.
ii Alex Michael, b 3 Apr. 1980.

277-CHARLES C. HOLZ-158

(Dr.) Charles C. Holz was born 26 Sept. 1952 at Jefferson, Greene Co., IA to William and Doris Jean (Husted) Holz. He is married to Pat Vweeips. He is a graduate of IA State University at Ames, and is a practicing veterinarian at LeMars, Iowa.

Children of Charles & Pat (Vweeips) Holz

i Joshua.
ii Christopher.

278-BARBARA LEA REED-161

Barbara Lea Reed is the daughter of John E. and Mildred (Devine) Reed, and was born in Truro. She married ____ Anderson, and they live in Garden Grove, CA, where she is a teacher in the Garden Grove School District.

Children of ___ & Barbara Lea (Reed) Anderson

i Scott.
ii Susan.

279-ELEANOR VAN SICKLE-165

Eleanor Van Sickle, daughter of Donald and Gladys (Lawrence) Van Sickle, is married to ____ Gebhart, and has two children. (Info-Maxine Ransom)

Children of ____ & Eleanor (Van Sickle) Gebhart

i Allen Dean.
ii James Kelley.

280- DONALD VAN SICKLE, JR.-165

Donald Van Sickle, Jr., son of Donald and Gladys (Lawrence) Van Sickle, is married and has one known child. (Info-D. Meader, 17 June 1973)

i Kimberly Sue.

281-NELSON IVYL RANSOM-169

Nelson "Ivyl" Ransom, son of Delbert Henry and L. Maxine (Lawrence) Ransom, was born 18 May 1945 at New Virginia. He married Cherlyn Hartley, and they had one child before they were divorced. Rhonda Renee was still born at Osceola in 1966. Ivyl married Susan Kay Tyson on 10 Apr. 1971 at LaCrosse, WI. Susan was born 1 Mar 1945/7 at LaCrosse, to David Becker and Kate (Johnson) Tyson. They have no known issue.

i Rhonda Renee, b & d 1966 Osceola, IA.

282-EVADNA FAYE RANSOM-169

Evadna Faye Ransom, daughter of Delbert H. and L. Maxine (Lawrence) Ransom, was born 30 Jan. 1948 at New Virginia. She was married on 3 Apr. 1970 to Charles Lee Harger at Osceola. Charles was born 19 Jan. 1947, the son of Ermil and Genevieve (Ramsey) Harger. They live at Altoona, IA, and have one child. (Info-Maxine Ransom, 12 Sept. 1976)

i Stacie Lee, b 13 Sept. 1970.

283-CONNIE LEONE WILLIAMS-175

Connie Leone Williams was born 6 Aug. 1934 to Bert and Velma L. (Hamand) Williams. She married Elmer Clare (Nick) Meader, son of Harry Lyle and Dessie Leo (Decker) Meader, who was born 13 Aug. 1927. Info-D. Meader)

Children of Elmer C. & Connie L. (Williams) Meader

348 i Cindy Louise, b 25 Jan. 1955.
349 ii Becky Lynn, b 14 Sept. 1957.

284-BONNIE LEAH WILLIAMS-175

Bonnie Leah Williams, daughter of Bert and Velma L. (Hamand) Williams, was born 17 Dec. 1935. She married Paul Franklin Wren on 19 Apr. 1954. Paul was born 10 June 1934, the son of James Henry and Lillie Dale (Black) Wren. Paul is a Quarry Operator. (Info-D. Meader, 25 Jan. 1978)

Children of Paul F. & Bonnie Leah (Williams) Wren

i Gerald Allen, b 10 Apr. 1955 Shenandoah, Page Co., IA.
ii Diantha Joyce, b 25 Feb. 1959 Cabool, Texas Co., MO.
iii Terry Lee, b 25 Apr. 1956 Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA.
iv Marty Gene, b 7 Jan. 1961 Winterset, Mad. Co., IA.
v Tony Allen, b 6 Dec. 1967 Mt. Grove, Wright Co., MO.

285-JUDY ANNA WILLIAMS-175

Judy Anna Williams was born 18 Mar. 1948 at Shenandoah, Page Co., IA, to Bert and Velma L. (Hamand) Williams. She married: 1) LeRoy Ingram; 2) Marvin Moore; 3) Jerry Dean Wells, on 17 Dec. 1974. Jerry was born 8 Jan. 1947 at Chariton, Lucas Co., IA, son of Donald Rex and Lavar Wells. The informant did not know the father of these children. (Info-D. Meader, 25 Jan. 1978)

i Gena Ann, b 28 Feb. 1968
ii Buffy Marie, b 10 Mar. 1971.
iii Derick Shane, b 12 Sept. 1974.

286-JOE STANLEY HAMAND-176

Joe Stanley Hamand, son of Leo C. and Frieda (Farr) Hamand, was born 27 June 1936 at Winterset. He married Phrana LeCocq on 14 Sept. 1957 at Winterset. Following a divorce, he married Joanne Paullin in West Des Moines, IA. Joanna was born 8 Feb. 1935. He is a buyer for Younker's Dept. Store in Des Moines. He and Joanne have one child. (Info-D. Meader)

i Lori Lynn, b 7 Aug. 1964 West Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

287-CHARLES NEVIN CRANE-178

Charles Nevin Crane, son of Darwin Balstad and Mabel (Caskey) Crane, was born 12 Mar. 1938 at Choteau, Teton Co., MT. He was married 14 Feb. 1970 at Missoula, Missoula Co., MT, to Toni (Groot) Blaylock. Toni was the widow of Don Blaylock, and had two children. She was born 25 June 1945 at Choteau. Charles is a graduate of MT State at Bozeman, was in R.O.T.C., and has a degree in Agriculture Economics. He is a wheat and grain farmer in Teton County. In 1971 Charles adopted Toni's two children. (Submitted by Mabel C. Crane, 23 Jan. 1971, and Toni Crane in 1973)

Children of Charles Nevin & Toni (Groot-Blaylock) Crane

i Robert Lee, b 2 Apr. 1963 Choteau, MT. (adopted).
ii Tammy Lynn, b 26 Aug. 1965 Elmenders Air Force Base, Alaska. (adopted).
iii Cathy Ann, b 15 Jan. 1971 Choteau, MT.

288-JAMES DARWIN CRANE-178

James Darwin Crane was born 20 Oct. 1942 at Choteau, Teton Co., MT, son of Darwin Balstad and Mabel (Caskey) Crane. He was married to Karen Hunt on 24 June 1965 at Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT. Karen was born 11 Sept. 1945 at Great Falls. They are both graduates of the University of MT at Missoula, Jim with a journalism degree and Karen in elementary eduaction. Jim served in the National Guard for six years after graduation from college. He is now the publisher of the newspaper at Ottumwa, IA. (Info-Mabel Crane and Karen Crane)

Children of James D. & Karen (Hunt) Crane

i Paige Louise, b 8 Mar. 1969 Missoula, MT.
ii Stuart Hunt, b 20 Aug. 1973 Missoula, MT.

289-GARY MARVIN CRANE-178

Gary Marvin Crane, last son of Darwin Balstad and Mabel (Caskey) Crane, was born 18 Nov. 1946 at Choteau, Teton Co., MT. Gary went to the University of MT for four and one-half years before going into the Army. He spent 14 months in Viet Nam. Gary married Danielle Bradford on 24 Mar. 1973 at Missoula. Danielle, daughter of Walter Hawthorne and Hilma Joyce (Lincoln) Bradford, was born 21 Jan. 1951 at Missoula. (Submitted by Mabel C. Crane, 8 July 1973)

Children of Gary M. & Danielle (Bradford) Crane

i Andrew Stephen, b 30 Oct. 1973 Missoula, MT.
ii Michael Mathew, b 22 Feb. 1977 Missoula, MT.

290-NEVIN RALPH CASKEY-179

Nevin Ralph Caskey, only son of Ralph B. and Leona J. (Lockhart) Caskey, was born 5 June 1950 at Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT. He was married 11 Nov. 1976 to Dianna Young. Nevin took over the farm operation from his father, and continues the operation of their large ranch. (Info-Ralph & Leona Caskey)

Children of Nevin R. & Dianna (Young) Caskey

i Nevin Brokaw, b 29 Apr. 1980.
ii Christa, b 1 May 1981.

291-DIANE SYLVIA DEPNER-180

Diane Sylvia Depner, daughter of Herold I. and Letha (Caskey) Depner, was born 8 Mar. 1948 at Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT. She was married to Dwight Elwood Truchot on 14 Sept. 1969 at Choteau, Teton Co., MT. Dwight was born 27 Nov. 1945 at Great Falls, son of Francis Truchot and his wife. Diane is a Registered Nurse and works at the Columbus Hospital in Great Falls. (Info-Letha Caskey Depner)

Children of Dwight E. & Diane S. (Depner) Truchot

i Tara Francene, b 6 Feb. 1973 Great Falls, MT.
ii Andre Paul, b 1 Apr. 1976 Great Falls, MT.

292-PHYLLIS RUTH DEPNER-180

Phyllis Ruth Depner was born 1 Mar. 1949 at Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT, to Herold I. and Letha (Caskey) Depner. She was married to Denis Victor on 10 June 1972. (Submitted by Letha C. Depner, 8 July 1973 and Dec. 1980)

Children of Denis & Phyllis R. (Depner) Victor

i Jeremy Schuyler, b 22 Dec. 1973.
ii Wayne Patrick, b 4 July 1977.
iii Cliff Barrett, b 4 July 1980.
iv Karl Walter, b 18 Apr. 1983 CA.

293-JUDITH ANN CASKEY-181

Judith Ann Caskey, only child of Galen R. and Jessie E. (Ambrose) Caskey, was born 12 Mar. 1941 at Clinton, Clinton Co., IA. She was married at Humboldt, Humboldt Co., IA, on 22 July 1961, to Charles Lakin Schultz. Judith holds a B.A. and M.A. degree from the University of Puget Sound, Tacoma, WA. In 1973, the last report we have of her, she was working on her Ph. D. in English and American Literature. Charles is a graduate of the University of Puget Sound and is an engineer. (Info-Judith Ann Schultz, Feb. 1973)

Children of Charles L. & Judith Ann (Caskey) Schultz

i Tobe Edward, b 9 Sept. 1968 Tacoma, Tacoma Co., WA.
ii Alyssa Emily, b 25 Feb. 1970 Seattle, King Co., WA.

294-VIRGINIA ARLENE CASKEY-182

Virginia Arlene Caskey, daughter of Herman D. and Dorothy A. (Ronhoude) Caskey, was born 15 Apr. 1949 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE. She married Michael Fletcher on 20 Feb. 1969 at Elkhorn, NE, and they had two children. She was divorced, and then married Steven Lutes on 17 June 1974. He adopted the two children from the Fletcher marriage, and they have one child of their own. (Info--Homer Caskey, and Hermie and Dorothy Caskey, Nov. 1974)

Children of Steven & Virginia A. (Caskey) Lutes

i Nicholas Adam (Nicki), b 15 Aug. 1969 Omaha, NE.
ii Angela Renee, b 28 Nov. 1970 Omaha, NE.
iii Christopher Lee, b 12 Nov. 1974 Omaha, NE.

295-BARBARA LEE CASKEY-182

Barbara Lee Caskey, last child of Herman and Dorothy (Ronhoude) Caskey, was born 29 June 1951 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE. She was married 20 June 1970 in Omaha to Randall Daehling. They have one child. (Info--Homer Caskey, Hermie and Dorothy Caskey, Nov. 1974)

i Duke Anthony, b 1 Jan. 1971 Omaha, NE.

296-LUCY ANN CASKEY-183

Lucy Ann Caskey, daughter of Ivan and Melvina (Poffinbarger) Caskey, was born 11 Sept. 1929 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA. She was married to James Howard Hubbard on 20 June 1952 in Council Bluffs. James was born 23 Oct. 1928 in Omaha, son of Clifford Weed and Nellie Sidney (Deck) Hubbard. Jim graduated from Bethel Seminary in St. Paul, MN in June of 1955, and is a Baptist minister. Lucy teaches piano. They have one child, Ruth, a recent graduate of Bethel College. Lucy and Jim live at Zionsville, Indiana. (Info-Homer Caskey, Lucy Hubbard and Tim Caskey)

297-TIMOTHY EARP CASKEY-183

Timothy Earp Caskey, son of Ivan and Melvina (Poffinbarger) Caskey, was born 26 July 1936 in Council Bluffs, Pott. Co., IA. He was married to Gladys Faye Robbins in Council Bluffs on 1 Nov. 1958, with his grandfather, Homer F. Caskey, performing the ceremony. Gladys was born 21 Nov. 1939 at Spencer, Clay Co., IA, the daughter of Wilbur Daniel and Gladys M. (Minger) Robbins.

Tim and his wife decided to go into business for themselves in 1983, after his many years as an advertising manager. They now live at Fremont, NE, where he has a Champion Auto Store. (Info-Submitted by Tim Caskey, 1973 and 1984)

Children of Timothy E. & Gladys F. (Robbins) Caskey

i Timothy Daniel, b 21 Dec. 1959 Council Bluffs, IA.
ii Robin Lynette, b 4 Jan. 1962 Council Bluffs, IA.
iii Lisa Diane, b 26 Sept. 1964 Council Bluffs, IA.
iv Martha Jo Madeline, b 6 Feb. 1969 Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.

298-JOHN PAUL CASKEY-183

John Paul Caskey was born 5 Apr. 1943 at Council Bluffs, Pott. Co., IA, to Ivan and Melvina (Poffinbarger) Caskey. He was married to Jocelyn Jean Cary on 27 Dec. 1963. John attended Omaha University for two and a half years before becoming a salesman. They are very active members in the Ridgecrest Baptist Church in Council Bluffs, where John has served as a Sunday School teacher, deacon and moderator. (Info-Jocelyn Caskey, 14 Mar. 1973)

Children of John Paul & Jocelyn (Cary) Caskey

i Rebecca Lynn, b 13 Aug. 1964 Council Bluffs, IA.
ii Stephen James, b 26 Oct. 1966 Council Bluffs, IA.

299-DAVID LYON PECK-185

David Lyon Peck, son of Reid David and Meda (Caskey) Peck, was born 26 Feb. 1939 at Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He was married to Carol Jean Cron on 17 July 1959 at Glendale, CA. Carol was born 7 Oct. 1940, the daughter of Franklin Benjamin and Jane (Ireland) Cron. Following a divorce from Carol, David married Linda (Hendricks) Bachi in June, 1971. Linda, born 28 June 1940, is the daughter of Lonnie and Carroll (Volz) Hendricks. David and Linda were divorced, and he married Doris O'Kelly on 17 Nov. 1982. They live at Anchorage, Alaska. (Info-Meda C. Peck)

Children of David L. & Carol J. (Cron) Peck

i Frank Reid, b 6 Feb. 1961 Fresno, CA.
ii Robert Dean, b 1 Feb. 1964 Fresno, CA.

300-DENNIS LEE PECK-185

Dennis Lee Peck was born 4 Nov. 1941 at Fresno, Fresno Co., CA, to Reid David and Meda (Caskey) Peck. He married Mary "Jane" Smith on 2 May 1964 at Carson City, NV. Jane was born 2 Jan. 1943 at Willows, CA, to Asa and Dorothy (Farwell) Smith, and is a teacher. Dennis served in the National Guard. He and Jane were divorced and he married Anne Stephanie (Bryant) Bixler in July, 1972, at Reno, NV. Anne daughter of George and Agatha (Veenboer) Bryant, was born 26 Feb. 1946 at Hanford, King Co., CA. They, too, were divorced. Dennis is a department store manager. (Info-Meda C. Peck, 18 Oct. 1976)

Children of Dennis L. and M. Jane (Smith) Peck

i Dennis Neil, b 19 July 1964 Fresno, CA.
ii Sarah Gwynne, b 16 Apr. 1967 Reno, NV; mar. 6 Oct. 1984 John Andrew Stobaugh.
iii Chenoah Lee, b 8 Apr. 1970.

Child of Dennis & Anne (Bryant) Peck

i Kristin Meda, b 30 May 1974 San Luis Obispo, CA.

301-CAROL ANN PECK-185

Carol Ann Peck, only daughter of Reid and Meda (Caskey) Peck, was born 25 Dec. 1944 at Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. She was married in Las Vegas, NV on 17 June 1967 to John Peter Hansen. John and Carol are Episcopalians. He served with the U.S. Army in Korea. Carol is a bookkeeper, and John is a Cotton Gin Manager. (Info-Meda C. Peck)

Children of John P. & Carol Ann (Peck) Hansen

i Scott Peter, b 3 Feb. 1968 Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
ii Erik John, b 13 Dec. 1970 Bakersfield, CA.

302-DONALD PHILLIP MC KILLOP-186

Donald Phillip McKillop, Ph. D., is the son of Kenneth and Carol (Caskey) McKillop, and was born 2 May 1939 at Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He was married to Carol Ann Hawkins on 17 June 1961 at Fresno. Carol was born 2 Mar. 1939 at Fresno to Robert and Virginia (Horan) Hawkins. Carol is a school teacher and Donald is a college professor at CA State College at Hayward and has a private practice in the field of psychology. (Info-Carol C. McKillop, 18 Oct. 1976)

Children of (Dr.) Donald P. & Carol Ann (Hawkins) McKillop

i Robert Jamie, b 17 July 1962 Ann Arbor, MI.
ii Randall Kenneth, b 8 Dec. 1966 Oakland, CA.

303-JACK CARLETON CASKEY, JR.-187

Jack Carleton Caskey, Jr. is the son of Jack C. and Doris (Lane) Caskey, and was born 1 Dec. 1944 at Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. He was married in Kirkland, King Co., WA on 12 Feb. 1966, to Kathleen Susan Warner. Kathleen was born 9 Dec. 1945 at Kirkland, daughter of Walter and Verda (Jensen) Warner. Jack is an accountant representative. (Submitted by Jack C. Caskey, Jr., 12 Nov. 1976)

Children of Jack C. & Kathleen (Warner) Caskey, Jr.

i Colin Lane, b 28 June 1967 Bellevue, King Co., WA.
ii Christopher Jon, b 1 July 1968 Bellevue, WA.

304-RANDOLPH LANE CASKEY-187

Randolph Lane Caskey, son of Jack C. and Doris (Lane) Caskey, was born 3 Oct. 1946 at Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. He was married 22 Feb. 1969 at Seattle, WA, to Melanie Yvonne Hinchee. Melanie was born 25 Mar. 1949 at Seattle to Donald M. and Jeanne (Leigh) Hinchee. Randy was in the Navy and is now a truck driver. Melanie is a beautician. They have one child. (Info-Doris L. Caskey, 21 Jan. 1971 and Randolph & Melanie Caskey, 8 Dec. 1976)

i Jami Michelle, b 5 Nov. 1982 WA.

305-KAREN SIMONSON-188

Karen Simonson, daughter of Bernard L. and Janice (Caskey) Simonson, was born 17 June 1953 at Reedley, Fresno Co., CA. She was married on 9 July 1978 at Las Altos Hills, Santa Clara Co., CA, to Donald Gregory Smith. Don was born 8 Mar. 1949 at Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN, the son of Donald Baker and Charlotte (Hermans) Smith. They belong to the Episcopal Church, and Don is in the banking business. (Info-Karen S. Smith)

Children of Donald G. & Karen (Simonson) Smith

i Ilia Catharine, b 15 Mar. 1980 Mt. View, Santa Clara Co., CA.
ii Donald Reid, b 17 June 1983 Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

306-CHARLES VICTOR CASKEY-189

Charles Victor Caskey, son of Virgil E. and C. Lucille (Wypych) Caskey, was born 24 Mar. 1940 at Eugene, Lane Co., OR. He was married to Jean Mardell Hall on 23 Aug. 1958 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. Jean was born 10 Feb. 1940 at Portland, daughter of Albert Warren and Anna Marie (Gottfried) Hall. Charles and Jean are both debout Catholics. He has made a career of the Air Force, and was a Captain at the time the information was given to us. (Info-Virgil Caskey, 5 Sept. 1971 and Jean H. Caskey)

Children of Charles V. & Jean M. (Hall) Caskey

i Karen Marie, b 23 Sept. 1959 Portland, OR.
ii David Warren, b 3 Oct. 1960 Portland, OR.
iii Kelly Anne, b 26 June 1964 Portland, OR.
iv Stephen Eldon, b 7 Sept. 1965 Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD.
v Gregory Charles, b 19 June 1967 Montgomery, Mont. Co., AL.
vi Anthony John, b 11 Dec. 1969 Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.

307-CONNIE MARIE CASKEY-189

Connie Marie Caskey, daughter of Virgil E. and C. Lucille (Wypych) Caskey, was born 8 Dec. 1943 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. Connie went to college for half a year before entering the Sisters of St. Mary of Oregon in 1962. She graduated from Maryhurst College in 1966, majoring in language arts. She taught for three years at Holy Cross Grade School. Connie left the convent in 1969 with a dispensation from Rome, and taught one year at St. Ignatious Grade School as Connie Caskey. She was married on 22 Aug. 1970 at Portland to David Lee McFarland. David was born 27 Feb. 1940 at Portland, ths son of James Morris and Rita Frances (Fully) McFarland. David spent four years in the Air Force, and attended college for three years. Connie and her family live at West Linn, OR, where David is a mail carrier out of Lake Oswego and Connie is a teacher. (Submitted by Connie C. McFarland)

Children of David L. & Connie M. (Caskey) McFarland

i Alison Marie, b 28 Aug. 1971 Portland, OR.
ii Katie Lucille, b 29 July 1974 Portland, OR.

308-PATRICIA ANN CASKEY-190

Patricia Ann Caskey, daughter of Edwin G. and Helen Marie (Kuryn) Caskey, was born 6 Sept. 1951 at the Naval Hospital at Oceanside, CA. She was married

20 Dec. 1969 at Long Beach, CA to Steven Richard Young. Only one child has been reported to us. (Info-Ed Caskey, 14 Oct. 1971)

i Kelly Marie, b 5 Sept 1971 Bellflower, CA.

309-SUSAN LYNN VASEY-193

Susan Lynn Vasey, daughter of John M and Betty (Caskey) Vasey, was born 27 Oct. 1946 at New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada. She was married to David L. Whittington on 21 Dec. 1968 at Tigard, OR. David was born 19 July 1942 at Martinsburg, WV to Harvey C. and Beatrice P. (Donaldson) Whittington. David served in the National Guard from 1960-1962, then in the Air Force from 1962-1966. He is a Digital Technician (Computers). Susan and David were divorced, and she is now a mail carrier out of Lake Oswego, OR. (Info-Betty Vasey)

Children of David L. & Susan Lynn (Vasey) Whittington

i John Harvey, b 20 Sept. 1970 Portland, OR.
ii Amity Lynn, b 24 May 1974.

310-TIMOTHY JOHN VASEY-191

Timothy John Vasey, son of John M. and Aileen (Betty) (Caskey) Vasey, was born 26 May 1954 at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married Elizabeth "Kimberly" Johnson on 15 Dec. 1979. Betty's natural father was Howard Grabhorn, and her adopted father is Claude Klute. Her mother is Sandra F. (Boswell-Grabhorn) Klute. Kim was married previously and had a son, Ryan Johnson. (Info-Betty C. Vasey-Cummings)

Children of Timothy & Kimberly (Grabhorn-Johnson) Vasey

i Joseph Sean, b 14 Oct. 1980 OR.
ii Jennifer Elizabeth, b 22 Jan. 1982 OR.
iii Kathryn, b 12 June 1984 OR.

311-PATSY ANN CASKEY-192

Patsy Ann Caskey, daughter of Cleo E. and Hazel (Frederick) Caskey, was born 16 May 1937 at N. Manchester, Wabash Co., IN. She was married to Jesse L. Bivens on 30 Nov. 1956 at Ridgeville, Randolph Co., IN. Jesse was born 31 Oct. 1938 at Maysville, Mason Co., KY. They had three children. Patsy divorced Jesse and married Jesse Deacon Southworth on 21 Apr 1973 at Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN. Jesse D. was born 4 May 1928 at Marion, Grant Co., IN, son of Frank and Emily (Phitts) Southworth. He served in the Air Force and is now a Glass Maker. They have no children. (Submitted by Hazel Caskey, 8 Feb. 1982)

Children of Jesse L. & Patsy Ann (Caskey) Bivens

350 i Jesse Alan, b 27 Sept. 1957 Portland, Jay Co., IN.
ii Christopher Patrick, b 26 Sept. 1958 Portland; d 9 Aug. 1959 Indianapolis, IN.
351 iii Deborah Sue, b 16 Sept. 1961 Bluffton, Wells Co., IN.

312-BARBARA CASKEY-192

Barbara Caskey was born 8 Apr. 1939 at South Whitley, Whitley Co., IN, to Cleo E. and Hazel (Frederick) Caskey. She was married to John Frederick B.

Wood on 15 Mar. 1957 at San Antonio, TX. They were divorced in 1974 and she married Bud Geesman.

Children of John F.B. & Barbara (Caskey) Wood

352 i Mark Frederick, b 26 May 1959 Portland, Jay Co., IN.
ii Kenton Eric, b 3 Feb. 1961 Bluffton, Wells Co., IN.
iii Shawn Joseph, b 7 Aug. 1962 Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
iv Derrick Efrom, b 27 June 1969 Muncie, IN.
v Shawn Joseph, b 15 Feb. 1972 Muncie, IN.

313-MAURICE RUSSELL CASKEY-194 (Adopted)

Maurice Russell Caskey is the posthumous son of Maurice Russell and Marjorie (Thompson) Jorgenson. His father died on 23 June 1941 at Los Angeles, CA, and Marge returned to her hometown of St. Joseph, MO. Maurice was born there 30 July 1941. Marge married Wayne G. Caskey in November of 1946, and he adopted Maurice on 28 July 1947, changing his name to "Caskey."

Maurice attended school at Bedford, IA and one year at Northwest MO State University at Maryville, MO. He then went to the United States Naval Academy, graduating with the Class of '64. His last tour of duty, after nine years, was on the CINCPAC Fleet Staff at Honolulu. While in Hawaii he received his M.S. degree from the University of Southern CA. He then returned to civilian life, and is currently a Commander in the Naval Reserve.

He was married to Gloria Jean Munsey, daughter of C. Robert and Willie Maxine (Hunt) Munsey, at the Naval Chapel, Mayport, Florida on 3 May 1969. Gloria was born 17 Oct. 1946 at Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV. Upon resigning from the Navy, he went to work for Ingalls Ship Building of Pascagoula, MS. He recently resigned from Ingalls and entered the consulting field. They live at Pascagoula, where all are active in the Presbyterian church. Their son, Andy, was named after Maurice's step-grandfather, Judson Tisdale Caskey.

Children of Maurice R. & Gloria J. (Munsey) Caskey

i Samantha Anne, b 3 Mar. 1971 Clarinda, Page Co., IA.
ii Judson Andrew (Andy), b 24 Jan. 1973 Honolulu, Hawaii.

314-JANET ELAINE CASKEY-194

Janet Elaine Caskey, daughter of Wayne G. and Marjorie (Thompson-Jorgenson) Caskey, was born 30 Aug. 1949 at Maryville, Nodaway Co., MO. She is a graduate of Bedford Community H.S., and of Northwest MO State University, where she received her B.S. and M.S. degrees in music education. She majored in clarinet and is a woodwind specialist.

Janet was married to Eugene Westfall Holt on 26 Dec. 1972 at the First Presbyterian Church of Bedford, IA. Gene, son of H. Cecil and Mary Margaret (Westfall) Holt, was born 31 Dec. 1936 at St. Joseph, MO. He is a graduate of Central MO State College (B.S.) and Wichita State University (M.S.), with a major in instrumental music. He is head of the instrumental department of the Liberty (Clay Co.) MO schools. Janet and Gene were divorced in 1982.

Janet gives private music lessons, and is still active in her music sorority, Sigma Alpha Iota. She is a deputy in the Civil Court Division of the Clerk of the District Court in Clay County. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, one of her proven ancestors being Solomon DeLong.

She is also a member of the Colonial Dames XVII Century. Janet and Gene had one child, Jennifer. Janet and Jenny make their home at Liberty.

i Jennifer Anne, b 4 May 1975 North Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

315-JAMES WENDELL CASKEY-196

James (Jim) Wendell Caskey is the son of Wendell Holmes and Dorothy Jean (Mahan) Caskey, and was born 20 Apr. 1947 at Creston, Union Co., IA. He moved with his parents to Sikeston, MO as a small child and attended public school there. Jim was in the Navy from Sept. 1965 to June of 1960, and served on the aircraft carrier Enterprise. He was on the Enterprise when the explosion occurred during the Viet Nam War. He married Elizabeth (Libby) A. Ragains on 27 June 1969 at Sikeston, Scott Co., MO. Libby was born 16 Aug. 1947 at Cape Girardeau, C.G. Co., MO. Libby teaches in the Sikeston School system, and Jim works for the Telephone Company. (Info-Dot and Wendell Caskey)

Children of James W. & Elizabeth A. (Ragains) Caskey

i James Matthew, b 23 Dec. 1970 Sikeston, Scott Co., MO.
ii Neil Edwin, b 20 June 1974 Sikeston, MO.

316-ANTHONY MAHAN CASKEY-196

Anthony (Andy) Mahan Caskey, son of Wendell and Dorothy (Mahan) Caskey, was born 16 Aug. 1951 at Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., IA. He moved to Sikeston, MO as a small child, and attended school there. He moved to Columbia, Boone Co., MO when his father became a pilot for the university. He married his high school sweetheart, Linda Duff, on 21 Oct. 1972, at Sikeston. Linda was born 4 Aug. 1952 to George and Imogene Duff. Andy works for the City of Columbia, and they live on an acreage north of Columbia, close to Hallsville, MO. (Info-Wendell & Dot Caskey)

Children of Andy & Linda (Duff) Caskey

i Amanda (Mandy) Elizabeth, b 6 July 1977 Columbia, MO.
ii Michael Mahan, b 1 Aug. 1981 Columbia, MO.

317-WENDY ANNE CASKEY-196

Wendy Anne Caskey was born 23 Oct. 1956 at Sikeston, Scott Co., MO, to Wendell H. and Dorothy J. (Mahan) Caskey. She moved to Columbia with her parents and completed school there. She was married to James Alan Busk, Jr. on 4 Sept. 1976. Jim was born 26 May 1952 at St. Louis, MO, the son of James Alan Busk, Sr. and his wife. Wendy and Jim were married in the Sacred Heart Catholic Church at Columbia. (Info-Wendell & Dot Caskey)

Children of James A. & Wendy (Caskey) Busk, Jr.

i Sarah Jeanne, b 29 July 1980 Columbia, Boone Co., MO.
ii Caroline Anne, b 11 Sept. 1981 Columbia, MO.

318-NANCY CATHERINE CASKEY-196

Nancy Catherine (Cathy) Caskey, daughter of Wendell H. and Dorothy J. (Mahan) Caskey, was born 5 Nov. 1959 at Sikeston, Scott Co., MO. She moved to Columbia, MO with her parents and completed her education there. On 8 Mar. 1980 Cathy was married to Thomas Barnes in the Christian Church at Sturgeon,

(Boone Co.) MO. They have one child. (Info-Wendell & Dot Caskey)

i Shannon, b 26 June 1982 Columbia, MO.

319-SANDRA LEE WHITNEY-197

Sandra Lee Whitney, daughter of Lyle Sherman and Diana Lee (Holmes) Whitney, married James Campbell and had one child. She then married Robert Kronmiller, and they had one child. (Info-Kyle L. Holmes, 5 May 1981)

i Wendy Marie CAMPBELL.
ii Tina Lee KRONMILLER.

320-ROBERT KYLE WHITNEY-197

Robert Kyle Whitney, son of Lyle Sherman and Diana Lee (Holmes) Whitney, married Paty _____. They have one child. (Info- Kyle L. Holmes, 5 May 1981)

i April Michelle.

321-RICHARD DALE STRAWN-212

Richard Dale Strawn, son of Dale William and Rosemary Ann (Creger) Strawn, was born 20 Jan. 1949 at St. Charles. He was married 25 Apr 1970 to Juanita Criss. Juanita was born 30 July 1953 at Des Moines, and her adoptive parents are Virgil Howard and Janice Eloise (Proud) Criss. Dale is a machinist, and they live in Ankeny, Polk Co., IA. (Submitted by Juanita Strawn, 14 Sept. 1980)

Children of Richard C. & Juanita (Criss) Strawn

i Tricia Anne, b 4 Nov. 1970 Des Moines, IA.
ii Richard Dale, IV, b 25 July 1978 Des Moines, IA.

322-TIMOTHY LYNN STRAWN-212

Timothy Lynn Strawn was born 28 June 1952 at Winterset, to Dale William and Rosemary (Creger) Strawn. He married Deborah Ruth May on 12 July 1974 at Ankeny, IA. Timothy served in the Army, and he is presently a Cable Technician for Northwestern Bell. Deborah was born 23 Feb. 1954 at Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA to Joseph Raymond and Eunice Alice (Price) May. Tim and Deborah belong to the Church of the Brethren. (Submitted by Deborah Strawn, 14 Sept. 1980)

i Joshua Timothy, b 18 Nov. 1976 Des Moines, IA.

323-DIANE LOUISE JONES-222

Diane Louise Jones, daughter of Lloyd and Mary E. (Hazen) Jones, was born 14 Aug. 1954 at Creston, Union Co., IA. She married Lonny Riley on 23 Sept. 1972 at Afton, Union Co., IA. (Info-Mildred Hazen, 11 Jan. 1982)

Children of Lonny & Diane (Jones) Riley
i Jason, b 10 June 1974.
ii Jodi, b 5 June 1975.

324-LINDA KAY JONES-222

Linda Kay Jones was born 7 Oct. 1957 in Union Co., IA to Lloyd and Mary

E. (Hazen) Jones. She was married 16 Aug. 1975 at Afton, Union Co., IA to Arlen Preston. (Info-Mildred Hazen, 11 Jan. 1982)

Children of Arlen & Linda (Jones) Preston

i Sara, b 8 May 1976 Des Moines, IA.
ii Seth, b 6 Oct. 1978 Des Moines, IA.
iii Corey, b 9 Feb. 1980 Des Moines, IA.

325-DONNA MARIE JONES-222

Donna Marie Jones was born 26 Jan. 1959 at Union Co., IA, to Lloyd and Mary E. (Hazen) Jones. She married Skyler Criss on 24 July 1976. (Info-Mildred Hazen, 11 Jan. 1982)

Children of Skyler & Donna (Jones) Criss

i Levi, b 16 Feb. 1977 Creston, IA.
ii Joshua, b 19 Feb. 1980 Creston, IA.

326-JONI HAZEN-223

Joni Hazen, daughter of Ralph and Alice (Reese) Hazen, was born 2 May 1959 at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. She married Wayne Skymanski, and they have one known child. (Info-Mildred Hazen, 11 Jan. 1982)

i Buck.

327-DIXIE LYN SMITH-229

Dixie Lyn Smith, daughter of Norman "Dean" and Jeanine (Beck) Smith, was born 22 June 1951 at Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She married Ed Daniels. (Info-D. Meader)

Children of Ed & Dixie Lyn (Smith) Daniels

i Joseph Adam, b 23 Nov. 1972.
ii Ben Lee, b 8 Sept. 1974.

328-DONALD LEROY GORDON, JR.-232

Donald Leroy Gordon, Jr., son of Donald Leroy and Uldean Olive (Smith) Gordon, was born 11 Dec. 1943 at Moline, Henry Co., IL. He was married on 24 Aug. 1967 at Lena, Stephenson Co., IL to Diana May Winkler. Diana was born 4 May 1946 at Lena, IL. (Info-Reva Smith 3 Dec. 1973)

Children of Donald L. & Diana May (Winkler) Gordon, Jr.

i Jina Marie, b 12 Feb. 1969 Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL.
ii Lynn Renee, b 31 Mar. 1972 Freeport, IL.

329-JAMES TERRY GORDON-232

James Terry Gordon, son of Donald Leroy and Uldean Olive (Smith) Gordon, was born 5 May 1947 at Moline, Henry Co., IL. He was married 9 Oct. 1965 to Carol Jean Daldorf. Carol was born at Moline on 29 Aug. 1946. (nfo-Reva Smith, 3 Dec. 1973)

Children of James Terry & Carol J. (Daldorf) Gordon

i James Terry, Jr., b 8 July 1966 Moline, IL.
ii Patrick Eugene, b & d Aug. 1967 Moline, IL.
iii Kristina Lynn, b 17 Oct. 1969 Moline, IL.

330-DONNA LEE NELSON-233

Donna Lee Nelson, daughter of Keith Franklin and Mildred Ione (Smith) Nelson, was born 4 Oct. 1943 at Moline, Henry Co., IL. She was married to Michael Patrick Kennedy on 17 Feb. 1969 at Rock Island, R.I. Co., IL. They have one known child. (Info-Reva Smith, 3 Dec. 1973)

i Erin Michael, b 2 Sept. 1971 Moline, IL.

331-CAROLINE ARLOUINE HOSKINS-235

Caroline Arlouine Hoskins, daughter of Deane Frank and Arlouine C. (Smith) Hoskins, was born 26 Nov. 1940 at Independence, Buchanan Co., IA. She was married on 6 June 1965 to Corwin Kinnaird, at St. Charles, IA. He is the son of George and Marge Kinnaird. They had one child, Christopher. Carolyn married James Davis in 1972, and they had a child, Steven. Carolyn is presently married to Jerald Read. They were married 10 Jan. 1975 at St. Charles, IA. Jerry was born 4 June 1932. (Info-Arlouine Hoskins)

i Christopher Keven KINNAIRD, b 27 June 1970 Denver, CO.
ii Steven Brian DAVIS, b 19 Feb. 1974 Winterset, IA.

332-LINDA HOSKINS-235

Linda Hoskins was born 1 Feb. 1948 at Des Moines, IA, to Deane Frank and Arlouine C. (Smith) Hoskins. She was married to Milo Schnoor 6 July 1965 at St. Charles, IA. Milo was born 23 May 1943 at Des Moines to Henry and Ruth (Nall) Schnoor. Milo is a carpenter. They have one child.

i Melissa, b 20 Mar. 1966 Winterset, IA; mar. 6 Jan. 1984 to Dennis Barker.

333-JANET DEANE HOSKINS-235

Janet Deane Hoskins, daughter of Deane F. and Arlouine C. (Smith) Hoskins, was born 5 Apr. 1955 at Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., New York. She was married to Herbert Alan Moorman on 6 Sept. 1971 at Waynesville, Pulaski Co., MO. Herbert was born 31 May 1952 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA, to Archie and Imogene (Frost) Moorman. He was in the service from Jan. 1972-Sept 1972. He is a Security Guard. They had two children. Janet was married to Robert Joseph Rice on 26 Sept. 1981 at Des Moines, IA. Robert, son of John Harold and Elizabeth Nell (Eliott) Rice, was born 8 Jan. 1947 at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., IA. Robert served in the U.S. Marines (1969-1972) and is now a computer operator. Janet is a computer programmer. They belong to the Baptist Church. (Info-Janet H. Rice)

Children of Herbert Alan & Janet Deane (Hoskins) Moorman

i David, b 3 Apr. 1972 Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.
ii Jennifer, b 16 July 1979 Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

334-KAREN ANNE HOSKINS-235

Karen Anne Hoskins was born 6 Apr. 1959 at Des Moines, IA. She is the fifth child of Deane Frank and Arlouine C. (Smith) Hoskins. Karen was married 21 Mar. 1981 at Des Moines to Bruce Rolfe Spahr. Bruce, son of Rolfe A. and Genevieve Gwendolyn (Long) Spahr, was born 16 Jan. 1956 at Des Moines. Bruce is a Registered Nurse and Karen is a Medical Technologist.

Children of Bruce Rolfe & Karen Ann (Hoskins) Spahr

i Travis Marshall, b 21 Oct. 1981 Des Moines, IA.
ii Tyler Mitchell, b 13 Mar. 1984 Des Moines, IA.

335-RAY EDWARD JONES-242

Ray Edward Jones, son of Louis "Franklin" and Glida Mae (Cline) Jones, was born 8 June 1950 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. He was married 11 Aug. 1973 to Marcia Derby. (Info-LaVina Patterson)

Children of Ray Edward & Marcia (Derby) Jones

i Candy Michelle.
ii Garth.

336-MARY ANN JONES-242

Mary Ann Jones, born 22 Apr. 1953 at Des Moines, IA, is the daughter of Louis "Franklin" and Glida Mae (Cline) Jones. She married Marvin Cox. (Info-LaVina Patterson)

Children of Marvin & Mary Ann (Jones) Cox

i April Ann.
ii Marile.

337-ROBERTA FRANCES BARNETT-244

Roberta Frances Barnett, daughter of Robert Keith and Doris J. (Wilkey) Barnett, was married to Carrol Thrasher on 21 Dec. 1968. There was no issue from this marriage. She married secondly, Jesse J. Mathews, on 18 Dec. 1969. Jesse was born 21 Jan. 1946.

Children of Jesse J. & Roberta Frances (Barnett) Mathews

i Rodney James, b 18 June 1970.
ii Rhett Taylor, b 8 Jan. 1978.

338-GARY R. PHILLIPS-261

Gary R. Phillips, son of Richard Elmer and Alice (Sankey) Phillips, was born 12 Oct. 1944 at Winterset, IA. Gary graduated from high school in 1963, and he and his brother Larry started a farming operation. In 1970 he purchased his own farm, and has lived there ever since. He was married to a Des Moines girl, Kathryn Diane _____ in 1973. Kathy lived most of her life in Des Moines, and graduated there in 1966. She is a key punch operator, and works for the United Central Bank.

Children of Gary R. & Kathryn Diane Phillips

i Michael Shawn.
ii Shannon.
iii Jason Wayne.
iv Angela Jean.

339-TERRY K. PHILLIPS-261

Terry K. Phillips, youngest child of Richard E. and Alice (Sankey) Phillips, was born 3 Feb. 1946 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. He graduated from high school in 1965. He was in the service briefly, released because of a physical disability. He was married to Nancy Skog on 6 July 1968 at Albert Lea, MN. Nancy, daughter of the Wendel Skogs, was born 1 May 1947 at Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., IA. She is a graduate of the IA Lutheran School of Nursing, and is a Registered Nurse. They live at Truro, but hope to build a home on their farm someday.

Children of Terry K. & Nancy (Skog) Phillips

i Lori Lynn, b 10 Feb. 1971.
ii Jodi Renee, b 9 Dec. 1975.
iii Ryan David, b 16 Nov. 1981.

340-CATHRINE MAE PHILLIPS-262

Cathrine Mae Phillips was born 12 Apr. 1942 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA, to Robert K. and Mary E. (Farlow) Phillips. She was married 21 Sept. 1961 to Wayne Keys of Murray. They had three children. The marriage ended in divorce and on 27 June 1981 she married Dale Godbey. They live at Indianola.

Children of Wayne & Cathrine Mae (Phillips) Keys

353 i Debra Lynne, b 4 June 1963 Osceola, IA.
ii Rebecca Sue, b 14 Oct. 1964.
iii Daniel Wayne, b 6 Nov. 1965.

341-ELIZABETH ANN PHILLIPS-262

Elizabeth Ann Phillips, daughter of Robert K. and Mary E. (Farlow) Phillips, was born 9 Apr. 1944 at Winterset, IA. She was married to Darrel Woods on 13 July 1962 at Winterset, and they make their home in Truro.

Children of Darrel & Elizabeth Ann (Phillips) Woods

i Darrell "Scott," b 10 Feb. 1963 Osceola, IA.
ii Douglas Mark, b 29 June 1964 Osceola, IA.
iii David Paul, b Sept. 1972 Winterset, IA.

342-DENNIS ROBERT PHILLIPS-262

Dennis Robert Phillips, youngest child of Robert K. and Mary E. (Farlow) Phillips, was born 17 July 1946 at St. Charles, IA. He graduated from high school in 1965. He was married to Peggy Agan in Peru 16 Dec. 1967. Dennis is a farmer in Madison County.

Children of Dennis R. & Peggy (Agan) Phillips

i Julie Lynette, b 22 June 1972 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.
ii Sara Nichole, b 19 Oct. 1973 Osceola, IA.
iii Amy Machelle, b 6 Oct. 1980 Osceola, IA.

343-STEPHEN GLEN PHILLIPS-263

Stephen Glen Phillips, eldest child of Marvin G. and Mary E. (Husted) Phillips, was born 24 Sept. 1946 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. Steve graduated from high school in 1964, and is a graduate of IA State University. After three and a half years in the armed services (Army Security), he returned to Truro in 1970 to begin farming. He was married to Millicent Catherine King on 20 Nov. 1978. Millicent is from Wilmington, North Carolina. They have one child.

i Miles Glen.

344-LINDA JANE PHILLIPS-263

Linda Jane Phillips was born 9 Oct. 1949 to Marvin G. and Mary E. (Husted) Phillips. She graduated from high school in 1967, and is a graduate of IA State University. She was married to Dean Hutchison, Jr. on 12 July 1968. Dean is a Lead Systems Analyst and Linda is Senior Computer Consultant at the university. They reside in Ames, Iowa.

Children of Dean and Linda Jane (Phillips) Hutchison, Jr.

i Dean, III.
ii Stacey Lynn.

345-SUSAN LYNN PHILLIPS-263

Susan Lynn Phillips is the youngest child of Marvin G. and Mary E. (Husted) Phillips. She was born 2 Mar. 1957 at Des Moines, IA. She graduated from high school in 1975, and as her brother and sister, graduated from IA State University. She was married to Daniel Lee Tronchetti on 24 Feb. 1978. Dan is a farmer and Susan is employed as Grain Merchandiser by West Central CO-OP in Ralston, IA. They live near Paton, Green Co., IA, and have one child.

i Bradley Phillip.

346-MICHAEL G. MEASE-273

Michael G. Mease is the son of John Martin and Joan (Roland) Mease. He graduated from high school in 1971. Michael is married to Elaine Beck, and they live on a farm west of Truro.

Children of Michael G. & Elaine (Beck) Mease

i Mikelyn.
ii Chris.

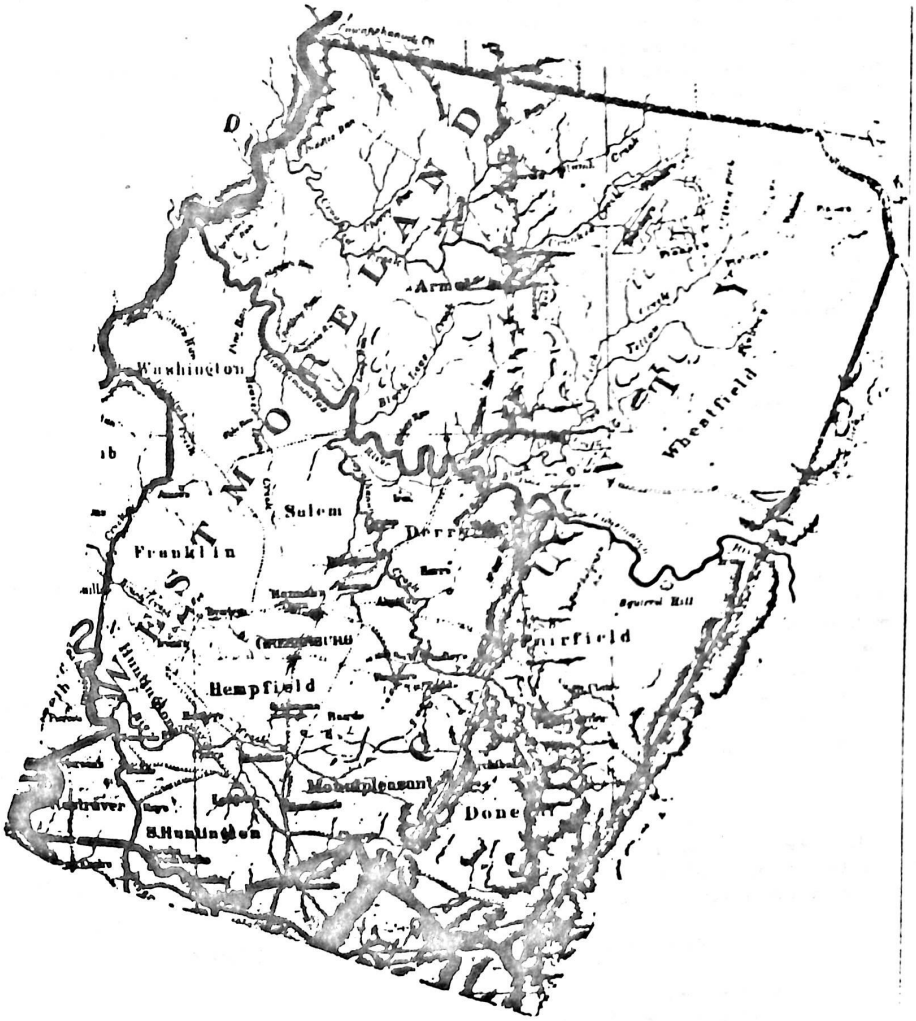
347-MARK G. MEASE-273

Mark G. Mease is the son of John M. and Joan (Roland) Mease. He is married to Raedean Beck, a sister of Elaine. (This is one of the many combinations of brothers marrying sisters, or brother and sister marrying a brother

and sister.) The family makes their home at St. Charles, IA.

Children of Mark G. & Raedean (Beck) Mease

i David.
ii Jim.
iii Michell.
iv Jeff.



Reading Howell's Map of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 1792

NINTH GENERATION

348-CINDY LOUISE MEADER-283

Cindy Louise Meader, daughter of Elmer (Nick) and Connie (Williams) Meader, was born 25 Jan. 1955. She married Charles Hickie, son of Harold and Genevieve Hickie. They had one child, and were divorced. Cindy then married Larry Lynn Brown on 19 Mar. 1976. (Info-D. Meader, 25 Jan. 1978)

i Sybil Michelle HICKIE, b 2 Sept. 1973 Corydon, Wayne Co., IA.

349-BECKY LYNN MEADER-283

Becky Lynn Meader, daughter of Elmer (Nick) and Connie (Williams) Meader, was born 14 Sept. 1957. She married Jeff Lee Willey. Jeff was born 23 Mar. 1953, the son of Dick and Marge (Bumgardner) Willey.

Children of Jeff Lee & Becky Lynn (Meader) Willey

i Jason, b 15 July 1972 Corydon, Wayne Co., IA.
ii Christopher, b 15 Oct. 1976 Leon, Decatur Co., IA.

350-JESSE ALAN BIVENS-311

Jesse Alan Bivens, son of Jesse L. and Patsy Ann (Caskey) Bivens, was born 27 Sept. 1957 at Portland, Jay Co., IN. He married Kelly Jo Louis on 28 Oct. 1978 at Dunkirk, Jay County, IN. Kelly Jo was born 8 Aug. 1958 at Portland to Robert and Harriet Louise (Chilcutt) Bivens. They have one known child. (Info-Hazel Caskey, 8 Feb. 1982)

i Luke Alan, b 24 June 1980.

351-DEBORAH SUE BIVENS-311

Deborah Sue Bivens, daughter of Jesse L. and Patsy Ann (Caskey) Bivens, was born 16 Sept. 1961 at Bluffton, Wells Co., IN. She married Alvin Teegarden on 20 Jan. 1979 at Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN. Alvin was born 14 Dec. 1958 at Portland, Jay Co., IN. (Info-H. Caskey, 8 Feb. 1982)

Children of Alvin & Deborah Sue (Bivens) Teegarden

i Heather Dawn, b 12 June 1979.
ii Holly Ann, b 3 July 1981

352-MARK FREDERICK WOOD-312

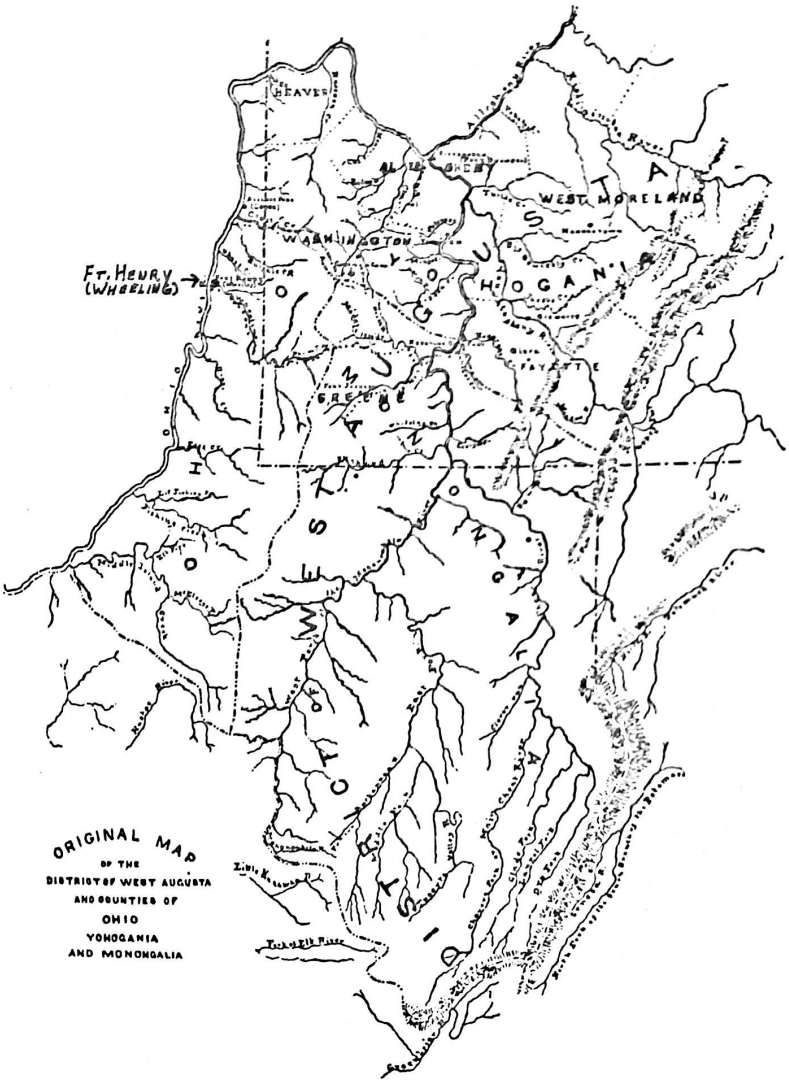
Mark Frederick Wood, son of John Frederick B. and Barbara (Caskey) Wood, was born 26 May 1959 at Portland, Jay Co., IN. He was married to Kathy Hunt on 11 Nov. 1978 at Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN. Kathy, daughter of Charles Hunt, was born 24 Jan. 1961. They have one child. (Info-Hazel Caskey, 8 Feb. 1982)

i Monica Sue, b 7 Feb. 1979

353-DEBRA LYNNE KEYS-340

Debra Lynne Keys, daughter of Wayne and Cathrine Mae (Phillips) Keys, was born 4 June 1963 at Osceola, Clarke Co., IA. She married David Gilbert and they live at Murray, Clarke Co., IA. They have one child.

i Sherrie Lee, b 1 Dec. 1981.



BISHOP

The following genealogy of the Bishop family in England has generally been accepted as the true ancestry of Rev. John Bishop. The Bishops of this book are direct descendants of Rev. John, and it is only that line which interests us. Documentation for this lineage is lacking, even though many people have pooled their efforts to do so. In the summer of 1985 another attempt will be made by some of the researchers to properly document this material.

Those of us who were contacted by these researchers feel strongly enough about the acceptance of this line that we have contributed towards a plaque in honor of Rev. John Bishop, and in "Memory of The Bishops of Holway Manor." The plaque was placed on the south wall of St. Peter and Paul Church (Church of England) at Cattistock, England, and was unveiled in 1980.

The ten generations in England given here were sent to us by Mrs. Virginia Leasure of Des Moines, Iowa. The list is printed in her publication, "The Ancestors and Descendants of David Bishop," (1969) and is referred to often in these pages. She does not name her source, but we have seen the list in other publications.

TEN GENERATIONS IN ENGLAND

I John Bysshop, Esq.: living in 1400.
Married Agnes _____; sole heiress of Robert Burquilion.

II

III John Bysshop, Esq., of Taunton; grandson of John Bysshop, Esq. and Agnes.
Died 1470 at Farnham, County Surrey.

IV John Bysshop, Esq., Provost of Downton, County Wiltshire in 1487.
Married Isabella _____.
Died 29 May 1497; buried at Hook Norton, County Oxom.

V John Bysshop, of Burford, County Oxom and of Tillington Court, County Hereford.
Married Margaret Milborne, daughter and a co-heir of Simon Milborne of Tillington.
Died 1522.
Children: Anthony and Thomas.

VI Thomas Bisshop, Son and heir of John Bysshop of Tillington.
Married _____ Gray of Sidling, County Dorset
Children: John and Margaret.

VII John Bisshop, living 28 Oct. 1552.
Married Elizabeth Dawe, daughter of Philip Dawe of Frome.
Children: William, Philip, Gertrude, Alice, Agnes, Elizabeth.

VIII William Bisshop of Holway
Born 1541.
Married Bride Buckler of Wolcomb, County Dorset; she died 12 July 1630; buried at Cattistock.
Died 27 Dec. 1621, aged 80.

IX William Bisshop of Holway; baptized at Cattistock 13 May 1570.
Married Alice Dunning, daughter of William Dunning of Brockhampton; she was buried 15 Aug. 1638.
Died 16_8; buried 4 Sept. 16_8.

Children of William & Alice (Dunning) Bishop

i Richard, baptized 2 Apr. 1592; died 1 Oct. 1658; married 10 May 1625, Mary Wilcot/Walcot. In 1635 he acquired the manor of South Warnborough, County Hants; he was the sheriff of the county in 1644. Richard was buried on the 12th in the church of St. Dunstan, in the east of London. Mary Walcot was the daughter of Humphrey Walcot of County Salop. They were married at St. Dunstan's. Mary was buried there 2 July 1650. (The burial date of the 12th makes one wonder if the death date should be 11-mjc)
ii William, baptized at Cattistock 23 June 1694.
iii Philip, baptized at Cattistock 15 Sept. 1596.
iv Francis, baptized at Cattistock 8 Oct. 1598; married Dorothy, daughter of Flint of York.
v Walter, baptized at Cattistock 13 Jan. 1606/7.
vi Henry, baptized at Cattistock 18 June 1609; buried 4 Apr. 1657, Grace _____.
vii John, baptized at Cattistock 3 May 1610.
viii Margaret, married 1619 to Thomas Hardy of Sidling, County Dorset; had son Richard Hardy, living in 1657.
ix Beatrix, married 31 Jan. 1625/6 to William Saylourne of Beanminster, County Dorset, Esq..
x Isabelle, baptized 5 Dec. 1602; married Samuel Moore of London; had son Richard living in 1657 and daughter Alice living in 1661.
xi Bride, baptized 20 Mar. 1613/14; married 16 Oct. 1636 to Richard Standerwick.

In Memory of

THE BISHOPS OF HOLWAY MANOR

William, Esq. 1541-1621 Bride Buckler -1613	William, Esq. 1570-1638 Alice Dunning -1638

Buried on the East Side of the South Aisle
Grandparents and Parents of

THE REVEREND JOHN BISHOP
1610 — 1694
Of Stamford, Connecticut, U.S.A.
Presented by American Descendants in 1980
On the 340th Anniversary
Of His Arrival in the Colonies

REV. JOHN BISHOP
(1610-1694)

There have been several books written about the Rev. John Bishop, the immigrant ancestor of the Bishop families which settled in the Madison County area of Iowa. This short sketch is not intended to replace, or cover, all of the material about this illustrious man. It is just that--a short biographical sketch.

John Bishop was the seventh child born to William and Alice (Dunning) Bishop of Holway Manor. He was baptized 3 May 1610 at the village church at Cattistock, County Dorset, England.

He was a learned man, having received his B.A. degree from Balliol college, Oxford, on 7 June 1632, and his M.A. on 15 Apr. 1635. Some sources claim that he held the position as rector at Battacombe, County Dorset, from 1636-1640; others say he left England and completed his studies in the Colonies.

It was a period of unrest in England, and many were leaving Mother England for the land across the waters. The first colony established by the Puritans was in 1620 at Plymouth, and next came the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630. John Winthrop and nine hundred settlers arrived with the Charter for the Mass. Bay Company, and all of the stock holders were Puritans.

Myles Standish was the surveyor of this new colony, a diamond shaped piece of land, eight miles to a side, with 40,000 acres, which was divided into eight communities. Taunton, Mass. was one of these, and it is here that the Bishop heritage in America truly begins.

Rev. John Bishop came to the colony and located in Taunton by the year 1640, when he became the "Taunton Schoomaster." By that time the Mass. government required that every town of 50 households support a school, the teacher being in monst instances, a clergyman.

"Master Bishop, the school master," was one of the original members of the Taunton Congregational Church, and the first minister of the church, William Hook, received ordination from "Master Bishop."

Patricia Ruth Smith, in her book, "Dawn to Dusk," has written of this period in John's life. "In 1641, John Bishop was chosen as a 'Freeman.' Gov. John Winthrop and twelve assistants governed Massachueseets Bay but in 1630 a body of colonists requested to be freemen of the corporation--'to the end that the boyd of the commons shall be preserved of good and honest men,' and that 'none be admitted to the freedom of this body politice but such as are members of some of the churches within the limits of the same.'[1]

"This practice spread to the other three colonies as well. The freemen of tested character were thus formed into a legislative body who elected governor and assistants and kept close watch on the manners and morals of the colonists. The whipping post, sotcks and gallows located in putlic view were reminders of the sinner's reward.[2] In 1632 a demand for a wider representation added deputies from each town to the ruling body. By the time Rev. John arrived in Massachusetts, this area was already exiling 'heretics' and had formed Harvard College in order 'to train preachers in approved Boston-Puritan thinking.'"[3]

Stamford, CT, located about 120 miles south of Taunton, was settled in 1641. The church there lost its minister, who actually was a missionary sent to establish a church, in 1644. In securing a replacement, a committe composed of Lieut. Francis Bell and George Slauson, was sent to secure John Bishop as the replacement. John Bishop was to become "one of New England's eminent divines."

This church, which in time became the First Congregational Church, was pastored for fifty years by Rev. Bishop. The Bible he carried on his 120 mile walk to Stamford was handed down in the family by line of descent, and was in the hands of Noah Bishop in 1841.

His salary varied with the times, and was not paid in money, but in commodities---Indian corn, wheat, pork, and even timber. There were lean years and there were good years.

John Bishop married Rebecca Goodyear in Stamford in 1645. Rebecca was born in 1626 at St. May, Woolnoth Parish, London, England, and was the eldest daughter of Stephen and Mary Goodyear. Stephen Goodyear was the Deputy Governor of New Haven Colony. Rebecca and John were the parents of eight boys and two girls, five of whom grew to maturity. There is a record of six of the children, five being listed as heirs in his will. Four sons, unnamed, were deceased by the year 1678.

Rev. John Bishop was a friend of Increase Mather, the president of Harvard, (1685-1701), and "The Mathers Papers" (Mass. Historical Collection, Ser. IV, Vol. 8) includes 15 letters from John to his friend. From a letter dated 25 Mar. 1678, we learn that John "had eight sons, and he was most unhappy with the educational system of the day. His letter reads in part:

"Whereas God has given me four living sons (of eight that I have had) and none of them brought up to learning, to my great grief, though two of them in a good forwardness long since, but our Latine schole failing and my estate too feeble to send them forth, their progress also failed."[4]

Rebecca died in 1679 at Stamford (now in Fairfield Co.), Connecticut. John married Joanna Boyce, daughter of Rev. John and Joanna Boyce, in 1680, when both of them were getting quite up in years. Joanna was born in 1602 at Halifax, Yorkshire, England. She had been twice widowed, and the mother of nine children, all by her first marriage to Rev. Peter Prudden. Her second husband was Capt. Thomas Willett. Joanna died after 1681 at Stamford.

Rev. John Bishop died between 16 Nov. 1694 and 31 Dec. 1694, and is buried in the burying ground at the rear of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. The body was moved there in 1866 by his great great grandson when the "first burying lot" of Stamford was changed into a park.

Children of Rev. John and Rebecca (Goodyear) Bishop[5]

i Stephen, b by 1648.
ii Joseph, b by 1650; died at Stamford 14 Sept. 1733; married there 3 Nov. 1691, Elizabeth Knowles of Fairfield, who died at Stamford 22 Apr. 1754, aged 85. Joseph was a Justice in 1704, 1711 and 1714-33; lieutenant 1709, and captain, 1710.
iii Mary, b by 1658; died at Stamford 25 July 1658.
iv Rebecca, died at Southampton, NY, 26 Apr. 1726, aged 63 years, 2 months, so born about Feb. 1663; married Rev. Joseph Whiting.

v Ebenezer, b ca. 1666; died 12 Mar. 1710, aged 44, at Stamford; married 2 Oct. 1700 to Sarah Slawson (b 20 Jan. 1667, d 17 Jan. 1743/4), the daughter of John Slawson.

vi Benjamin, b ca. 1670; died at Stamford 26 Jan. 1727/8; married 24 Aug. 1696 to Susannah Pierson, daughter of Rev. Abraham Pierson.

vii-x Four unidentified sons, born and died before 1678.

SOURCES: 1 Paul W. Prindle, comp., Ancestry of Elizabeth Barrett Gillespie, (1976), p. 34; hereinafter, Prindle, Ancestry of Gillespie. 2 Michael Kraus, The United States to 1865, (Ann Arbor, MI:University Press, 1967), pp 54-57. 3 Tee Loftin Snell, The Wild Shores: America's Beginnings, (Nationald Geographic Society, 1974), p. 128. 4 Prindle, Ancestry of Gillespie, p. 35.

Will of Rev. John Bishop

This 9th Month ye 16 day 94 (16 Nov. 1694).

For as much as all are mortall and ought to be All way redy for sudain deth if it So Come, as it doth to many, & lest I should have no Liberty of speech at death, as was ye case of my dear wife: I desire this may stand valid & In force as my Last will & testament. I now have use of my understanding, I Comende my Soule Into the hand of God who gave it: and my body when ded to be decently buryed by those that survive me, & if it may be, to be Laide between ye two Graves of my dear wives, Rebecka and Joana, who are fallen a Sleep in Jesus & Gon to heaven before me.

Concerning my dear Children, all of them, This is my Will & Solemn Charge, yt they Labour, all of them, to Get Interest in Christ & be pertakers of his Sancifieing and Saveing Grace in this their day of Grace, which may not Long Last; for I fear yt ye Gospell is Going from New England for the Neglect & Contempt it hath found hear. If then they draw nigh unto God in God's way, take hold of his Covenant, Ingageing themselves in open and visable subjection unto the Lord & his kingdom: & that they Indeavour to walke worthy of the Lord in his holy fear all there dayes, keeping allways under the meens of Grace if it may be had, whatsoever it Cost them; that they Carry with reverence & due respects to Christs faithfull minesters, being all that is duty for their upholding & due Incoragment (apparently a reflection of his difficulties with the local Quakers); That they carry Inoffencively toward all and among themselves (by all means), in peac & Love, without any unbrotherly Strife & Contention, and with mutuall helpfullness, one to another, the Elder takeing care of the younger, and the younger submiting to the Elder, as it meet in the Lord; & that they seeke & observe the advice of their friends In matters Concerning there Estate, that there be no defference upon that account. I shall Endeavour to do things as well as I Can to prevent after trouble, but where the father falls short and cannot forsee what is most Expedient in all points, Let Children Labour to be Content with what is don by there father in his Love to

them all.

Concerning the deposall of what the Lord hath Given to me, I declare it to be my will that it should be after this manner; Imprimis, I Setle on my Son Steeven all that he hat receaved of mee and my Estate, as house & house hold Goods and Lands, and of which I Gave him Lately, viz: the Eight Acres beyond Benjemen Greens. I Give him all that my be due to me and my Estate till my death. I Give him all my Right of Land In ye horse pasture and my 200 Acres Granted by the Court & Recorded, he paying what was due to Mr. Brockit, who Layed it oute, as his Letter Shows.

It(em). I Give to my Son Joseph (parcels of land)...to my son Ebenezer, what was my Right and his Brother Joseph's part in that which was Goodman potter's Lot (and other land)....to my Son Benjenin, my house and homelot and Butteings thereon (and other tracts of land)....to my daughter Whiteing, as ading to what She hath had (tho all to Litle, and Sory I can do no more), therty pounds, with my (clock?) and all belongings to it, and my Silver kan, with the Six yards of Black Stufe Sent from Yorke. To Strengthen my Executors to pay the s'd therty pounds to my daughter, I do Give them power to Sell my Land on Long neck.

I Constitute my two Sons, Steven and Joseph, to be Executors of this, my Last will, & desire brother Bell, Brother Ambler & Brother Weed to Assist them in what deficulty Soever may be in any matter, yt there may be no deference nor disagreement amoung my Children by any meens, as I have Charged them.

I Charge my Executors to Se all accounts Cleared and All Just debts paid; to whom I Give all the rest of my Estate not otherwise deposed off, and Invest them with power to Comand and receave whatsoever Shall be due to me....

The will was signed by John Bishop, with Jonathan Sellick, Sen'r, and John Davenport as witnesses. (Fairfield Probate Records, Bk. IV, 119b-118c; transcribed by Prindle, pp 38, 39.)

Prindle says this of the rest of the probate: Daniell Scofield, Daniel Wescoat, and David Watterbery, Townsemen, turned in the "true Invetory." He says "the listing required two and one-half folios; no total amoung was shown. Included in the inventory were 'The Homlot and buildings on it, L115:00:0.. the Lot that was potter's, L176:05:0, a clock, L1:10:0; another clock, L7:00:0; silver spoons and a silver tanker, L8:03:0; 'A Gold Ring, as money, L1:16:00'; three guns, a sword, dagger and pen knife, L3:15:6; many itmes of clothing, various livestock, and considerable house furniture and furningshings." Prindle, p. 39, as transcribed from "Fairfield Probate Records, 4:118c 118f.)

STEPHEN BISHOP

Stephen Bishop, born circa 1660 at Stamford, CT, was the son of Rev. John and Rebecca (Goodyear) Bishop. He was one of the executors of his father's estate in 1694. Stephen was a community minded man, being very active in various phases of the town government. He served as a schoolmaster for a short period of time, was on various committees, active in real estate, participated in church activities, and served as a deputy for Stamford in 1700, 1707, 1708 and 1709.1

He married Mary (Marcy/Mercy) Slawson around 1680, in Stamford. The parents of Mary seem to be inconclusive. It has been suggested that Ebenezer Slawson was her father. Donald Lines Jacobus, one of the most respected names in genealogical research, even commented upon the matter, and we believe he was correct. Jacobus served as editor of the book, "The Ancestry of Rev. Nathan Grier Parke and his wife Ann Elizabeth Gildersleeve," (comp. by N. Grier Parke II). The compiler (Parke) stated that Mary was born circa 1663, and was the daughter of Rev. Abraham Pierson. Abraham was born in Yorkshire, England and died 9 Aug. 1678 at Newark, New Jersey; he married Abigail Mitchell, who was baptized 26 Apr. 1618 at Halifax, Yorkshire, and the daughter of Matthew and Susan (_____-Butterfield) Mitchell. Jacobus adds a footnote to Parke's remarks, which reads:

> "We are strongly tempted to suggest that the name Mary is a record error for Marcy, meaning Mercy, and that this child was the Mercy who married about 1681 Stephen Bishop of Stamford, son of Rev. John and Rebecca (Goodyear) Bishop. His nephew Benjamin Bishop (he means his younger brother-mjc) of Stamford married this girl's niece, Susannah Pierson, daughter of Rev. Abraham Pierson, Jr. The girl's sister, Susannah, married Capt. Jonathan Bell of Stamford (and named a daughter Mercy), so she would have good opportunity to visit Stamford and meet the son of Stamford minister, Rev. John Bishop." 2

Stephen transferred much of his property to his three sons who were still living in 1712. These titles were considered "deed of gift." This meant that they were usually transferred for the "sum of a dollar for the love and affection I hold for my son." John was a weaver by trade, and Stephen, Jr. and Joseph were husbandmen (farmers). At the time of his death, he was considered one of Stamford's wealthiest men.3

Stephen Bishop died intestate on 3 Dec. 1722. The inventory was taken on 23 July 1723 and filed 14 Aug. 1723. John Bishop was administrator, and the court ordered the estate distributed between his widow and children: John; Stephen; Isaac; Rebecca, wife of Elisha Holly; and Abigail, wife of John Sealy/Seely.4 Mary, his wife, died 5 Apr. 1735 at Stamford.

Children of Stephen and Mary/Marcy (Pierson-Slawson) Bishop

i John, b 1682; mar. 10 May 1704 to Mary Talmadge (b 3 Sept. 1682. d 23 Sept. 1725), daughter of Lt. Enos Talmadge of New Haven.
ii Abraham (twin), b 28 Oct. 1684; d 29 Oct. 1711, ae 27 Yrs. 1 D.
iii Stephen, Jr. (twin), b 28 Oct. 1684.
iv Theophilus, b 1 Feb. 1687; d 13 Sept. 1710.
v Isaac, b 30 Oct. 1689; mar. 22 (May?) 1718 Susannah (b 24 Mar. 1693/4-d 2 Nov. 1748), dau. of Samuel & Sarah Finch.
vi Rebecca, b 9 Apr. 1692; mar. 24 Jan. 1715 to Elisha Holly.
vii Abigail, b 15 July 1696; d 7 Sept 1757; mar. 2 June 1720 to John Seeley.

SOURCES: 1 Prindle, Ancestry of Gillespie, pp 40-41. 2 ibid, p. 43. 3 ibid, p. 42. 4 ibid, p. 42.

STEPHEN BISHOP, JR.

Stephen Bishop, Jr., son of Stephen and Mary (Pierson) Bishop, was born a twin to Abraham, on 28 Oct. 1684 at Stamford, CT. He was married to Waitstill Green on 14 June 1713 at Stamford.1 Waitstill was the widow of David Waterbury, and had a son, David, by her first marriage. Waitstill's parents were Joseph and Elizabeth Green. Waitstill died 5 July 1730 and Stephen died 23 July 1731, at Stamford.

David Waterbury married Mary Bouton, sister of Sarah who married Joseph Bishop, son of Stephen, Jr. and Waitstill. Ray O. Bishop, in the family group sheets sent to us, says they had two more children whose names are not known. (Ray has long been a serious collector of Bishop family material.)

Children of Stephen & Waitstill (Green-Waterbury) Bishop, Jr.

i Zubah, or Zulab, b 30 July 1714; mar. 4 Apr. 1734 Simeon June.
ii Joseph, b 30 Aug. 1715.
iii Stephen (III), b 16 Oct. 1716; d 16 May 1791; mar. 27 Dec. 1744 Sarah Slawson.
iv Elizabeth, b 18 May 1722.

SOURCE: 1 Virginia Miller Leasure, The Ancestors and Descendants of David Bishop, (Des Moines, 1969), p. 11; hereinafter, Leasure, David Bishop.

JOSEPH BISHOP

Joseph Bishop was born 30 Aug. 1715 at Stamford, CT., to Stephen and Waitstill (Green) Bishop, Jr. He was married on 15 July 1740 at Stamford, to Sarah Bouton, daughter of Jochin and Mary (White) Bouton. Sarah was born in 1722 at Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT.1

By the time Joseph and Sarah had a sizeable family, the political rumblings were beginning to be felt, especially along the eastern sea-board. "Mother England" was turning a deaf ear to the discord created by her unfair taxation of the colonists. It was beginning to become crowded in the area, and land was scarce. The Bishop holdings had been divided and sub-divided, until each son had only a small parcel of land--certainly not enough to support a large family. The strong Puritanical beliefs could have begun to bother Jo seph. We will never know, but for some reason, he decided to pick up the family and move on.

There has been controversy regarding the family leaving from Salem, Westchester Co., NY, rather than Stamford. Some of the children's baptismal dates were found at Salem. According to Horatio Gates Spafford, in his prized "Gazateer of the State of New York"(1824, rpt. 1980), North Salem was a post township in the N.E. Corner of Westchester Co., and South Salem a post township of Westchester Co., formerly called Salem; the name was changed in 1808. If you study a map, you will see this is approximately twelve to fifteen miles from Stamford--no great distance.

From the early records, it appears that Joseph, along with several of his sons, decided to leave the eastern sea-borad area sometime in 1772, and headed for the Holston valley of Virginia. They no doubt travelled by water, as that was the most common means of transportation in that period, but we have no

proof. He settled along a branch of the Holston River, a choice location.

Joseph died around 1800 at St. Clair Bottom, VA, and his wife Sarah's death has not been proven. It is certain that she, too, died at St. Clair Bottom. They are probably buried behind the St. Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist Church, in the tiny village of St. Clair Bottom.

The St. Clair Bottom Primitive Baptist Church was established in 1775 in this Holston valley settlement, and probably named after an early settler by the name of St. Clair. The first church was of log construction, and served the congregation until 1851, when it was replaced with the present brick structure. The new church, built at a cost of $492.90, was to be "fifty feet long by thirty feet wide, the foundation to average three feet high and two feet thick (on account of the flooding), the brick wall to be eighteen inches thick, fourteen feet high, cornish with brick all of which is to be done in good workman like manner." There was a gallery for Negro worshippers, and we trust that it is no longer necessary to worship with rifles in hand, as it was in those early days.

The well-kept cemetery behind this church is the final resting place for many of the Bishop family, and we were priviledged to visit this little church burying ground on 18 Oct. 1983. The two front doors of the church indicate they followed the rule of the men sitting on one side and the women on the other. There has been an addition made to the church, and all seems to be in a good state of repair. We were unable to see the interior of the church. Erosion has made the tombstones some of the most difficult we have encountered in our genealogical travels. The soft lime stone of the area has seemed to wash away by layers.

It might be well to explain here the location of St. Clair Bottom. It is located in Smyth County, Virginia. In doing research, one must work backwards, and follow the county formations. Smyth was created from the counties of Washington and Wythe (pronounced as Smith) in the year 1832. Washington was created in 1776 from Fincastle and Montgomery, and Wythe from Montgomery in 1789. Montgomery County was formed in 1776 from Fincastle; Fincastle was created in 1772 from Botetourt; Botetourt was created in 1769 from Augusta, and Augusta was created in 1738. In order to truly study the Bishop lineage, one must research the county records in Fincastle, Montgomery, Washington, Wythe, and Smyth. Lewis Preston Summers published the book, "Annals of Southwest Virginia (1769-1800)" in 1929, and it was reprinted in 1970 by the Genealogical Publishing Co. of Baltimore. This book was a tremendous help to us in doing research on this family, and we are fortunate that we have a copy. Other published works were of equal help in proving much of the material.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Bouton) Bishop

i Matthew, b 23 July 1741 Stamford, CT; mar. 9 Feb. 1764 Sarah Webster in Church of Christ, Salem, NY.
ii Stephen, b 2 Oct. 1743 Stamford, CT.
iii Waitstill, b 5 May 1746; d bef. 1798 Pulaski Co., KY; mar. 18 June 1766 Justus Hubbell.
iv Sarah, b 2 Sept. 1748; mar. ca 1772 to Hugh Cole.
v Jonathan, b 26 June 1749 Stamford, CT.
vi Levi, b 4 Feb 1749/50; d 6 June 1818; mar. Ruth Lewis, widow of Robert Lewis.
vii James, mar. 19 Jan. 1764 Mileson Mead.
viii Rachel, baptized 19 Sept. 1758.
ix Joseph, baptized 7 Oct. 1764; d 28 Dec. 1845; mar. ca. 1785 Mary

Clark; mar. 2) 10 Dec. 1795 Margaret Curran; mar. 3) ca. 1800 Lucy _____.

SOURCE: 1 Patricia Ruth Smith, Dawn to Dusk (Red Deer, Alberta, Canada: Royell Reproductions Ltd., 1977), p. 37,hereinafter, Smith, Dawn to Dusk.

JONATHAN BISHOP

Jonathan Bishop, son of Joseph and Sarah (Bouton) Bishop, was born 26 June 1749 at Stamford, CT. He was married at St. Clair Bottom, Washington Co. (now Smyth Co.), VA circa 1773 to Margaret Lewis. Margaret was born ca. 1743 to William Lewis and his wife. Jonathan died 6 July 1831, and Margaret died 7 Nov. 1820, at St. Clair Bottom.1 According to Ira E. Bishop's printed records, they are both buried in the St. Clair Bottom Baptist Church Cemetery, and we do not doubt this. We were just greatly disappointed that we could not locate the stone, but many years have passed since this information was collected, and many of the stones were broken and piled under a bush. Ira E. Bishop says the inscription reads as follows:

Father of Capt. Levi Bishop, departed this life July 6, 1831
aged 82 years lacking 10 days.
Wife of Jonathan, departed this life Nov. 7, 1820, aged 77 years.

Children of Jonathan & Margaret (Lewis) Bishop

i John, b 20 Nov. 1774 St. Clair Bottom, VA.
ii Joseph, b ca. 1776 St. Clair Bottom; mar. Hannah St. John.
iii Capt. Levi, b 4 Mar 1777 St. Clair Bottom; d 12 May 1846 St. Clair Bottom; mar. 25 Dec. 1799 Rachel Bishop.
iv Lewis, b 6 Apr. 1779 St. Clair Bottom; d 28 Sept 1826; mar. 27 Jan. 1803 Mary Adams.
v Noah, b 10 Dec. 1779 St. Clair Bottom; d 17 May 1852; mar. 23 Sept. 1802 Sarah St. John.
vi Jonathan, b ca. 1780; mar. 6 Mar. 1806 Margaret Kincannon.
vii Thomas, b 1782 St. Clair; d 1861; mar. 28 May 1805 Margaret Gustineau.
viii Mary, b St. Clair Bottom; mar. 25 Sept 1805 James Buchanan.
ix William, b 1788 St. Clair Bottom; mar. 7 Aug. 1808 Elizabeth Pogue.

SOURCE:1 Leasure, David Bishop, p. 13.

JOHN BISHOP

John Bishop, son of Jonathan and Margaret (Lewis) Bishop, was born 20 Nov. 1774 at St. Clair Bottom, Smyth Co., VA. He married Rhoda DeBord there in 1797, whose parents have not been proven at this time. John was the first Virginian in the Bishop line of descent for the Madison County (IA) Bishop families. He was no doubt a farmer, and from the fruits of his labor he supported his family. Virginia was a rapidly growing state, and the counties were divided and divided again as the population grew and people made demands upon the government. When his father moved to Virginia, his father's plantation was surveyed when it was Montgomery Co, but from a part that had been Fincastle; then he was in Washington County; next he was in Wythe, and now St. Clair is in Smyth County. (See p. 151) From this it can be said that John lived in five counties, but never left the immediate area. (This is one of the things which make Genealogy so challenging--- and, interesting.)

John and Rhoda raised their family there in the Holston valley, and it was there that the two of them died. They are buried in back of the brick Primitive Baptist Church, and we were so pleased to find the stones still standing, though greatly eroded. (The use of chalk enabled us to photograph them, as well as all other Bishop stones we could locate on that afternoon in late October.) Their stones read as follows:

In Memory of John Bishop, who departed this life
Sept. 26, 1837 aged 61 Yrs 10 mos 6 days

In Memory of Rhoda Bishop who deaprted this life
Sept. 26, 1847 aged 72 Yrs. 1 mo 9 days

Children of John and Rhoda (DeBord) Bishop[1]

i Isaac, b 14 Feb. 1803 St. Clair Bottom; d 9 Feb. 1865 Shelby Co., IN; mar. Waitstill Tilson 12 Apr 1821.
ii Mary, b 15 Oct. 1804 St. Clair Bottom; d 11 Jan. 1875 Winterset, IA; mar. Jonathan K. Bishop (her cousin, born to Noah and Sarah (St. John) Bishop, circa 1823.
iii Anna, b 7 Nov 1806 St. Clair Bottom; d Nov. 1844 Shelby Co., IN; mar. in 1834 Joshua Bishop (1807-1870) son of Noah and Sarah (St. John) Bishop.
iv Andrew, b 30 July 1811 St. Clair Bottom; d 4 Apr 1883 St. Clair Bottom; mar. 25 Dec. 1799 Mary Rouse Bishop, daughter of Levi and Rachel (Bishop) Bishop; 2) 27 July 1862 Jane Rouse.[2]
v David, b 31 July 1813 St. Clair Bottom, VA.
vi Margaret, b 1814 St. Clair Bottom, VA; d 1864 IN; mar. David DeBord.
vii John Bouton, b 16 Dec. 1815 St. Clair Bottom; d 17 Sept. 1877 St. Clair Bottom; mar. 24 May 1834 Mary Bishop, daughter of Noah and Sarah (St. John) Bishop; 2) 5 Nov. 1854 Elizabeth (St. John) Blankenbeckler.
viii Jonathan B., b St. Clair Bottom; mar. 10 Mar. 1823 Mary Briston.

SOURCES: 1 The list of children is compiled from several sources, including work sheets from Bishop Families of America, Vol. X, by Ira E. Bishop; family group sheets sent to us by Ray O. Bishop of Kirkland, WA; Leasure, David Bishop, p. 14; Smith, Dawn to Dusk, pp 41-42; our own research.

DAVID BISHOP

David Bishop, son of John and Rhoda (DeBord) Bishop, was born 31 July 1813 at St. Clair Bottom, Smyth Co., VA. He is the progenitor of the Madison County Bishops who married into the Holmes and DeLong families.

David married Ursula Goodman in Virginia, probably St. Clair Bottom. We can find nothing further on him in that period of his life. He and Ursula had one child, Josiah Goodman, and perhaps his wife died in child birth, or shortly thereafter. David went to Shelby Co., IN with some of his brothers and sisters, and there he married Ursula Whited, daughter of John and Margaret (Hubbell) Whited, on 30 Aug. 1836.[1]

Ursula Whited was born 26 Mar. 1822 in Shelby County, and was little more than a child herself when she assumed the responsibilities of wife and mother. We have heard that David complained that she played with the babies as though they were dolls. By the time the 1840 Federal Census was taken, she had two children of her own.[2]

His son, Dr. Josiah Goodman Bishop, of Dayton, OH, wrote of his reminiscences of the early settlement in Iowa, and he can tell it much better than we --who can only reconstruct the experience. He says:

"On the 19th day of June, 1847, my father, David Bishop, George McClellan, Doc Whited and Bud Whited, with their families, landed in Madison County, coming in their ox wagons, by the way of Des Moines, up the divide between the North and Middle rivers, striking camp on the narrows about six miles a little north of east from where Winterset now stands. The writer was at that time about fourteen years of age, had walked all the way from Burlington on the Mississippi, helping to drive the loose cattle--and has some very vivid recollections of those early times.

"George McClellan settled on the narrows where the party first struck camp. David Bishop's mind seemed drawn to see what was on the south side of the Middle River. So, with gun and ax in hand, he started alone on an exploring expedition, felling a tree on which to cross the river. The only enemy encountered was a big rattlesnake; this enemy was conquered by the first shot from the rifle. After two days' explorings, father decided to locate on the south side. But how to get across the river? Drove westward along the skirts of the bluffs; found a place where we could get the wagon down the bluffs; crossed the river at a ford near where the bridge now stands on the road leading from Winterset to St. Charles; wound up the ridge and out on the prairie, which father christened "Hossier Prairie," his being the first Hoosier family that had come to seek a home on its beautiful and attractive borders. But of course we must get at the edge or near the timber, for the prairies could never be settled more than one or two miles out from the timber (?). And so, striking an Indian trail running through the high grass, we proceeded eastward stopping where what was afterwards known as the Runkle farm is located, the family living in a tent, and out doors, until we could put up a log cabin, which we did, riving out the boards with a frow with which to cover it, by Saturday evening. Sunday morning father cut a hole in one side for a door and the family moved in. The cutting out that door was about the only Sunday work I ever saw my father do.

"The Whiteds moved over on our side of the river, Bud Whited taking a claim next west of father's, building near where the Union Church, or Chapel, now stands, and Doc Whited a little further west. (There are many Bishop descendants buried in the Union Chapel Cemetery.--mjc).....

"Our nearest store, postoffice and mill for the first year was on Middle River, in Warren County, about thirty miles from our place. But for over a year we had nothing to grind if there had been a mill. For the first summer we had to go for breadstuff to Oskaloosa, about eighty miles. The first few years the only kind of transportation was the ox wagon, and 'walkers' express.' The goods were hauled in the same ox wagons, from Keokuk, some two hundred miles.....Dayton, Ohio, April 14, 1905."[3]

We wish we could copy all of his narrative here, but space does not permit. David Bishop was such a prominent man in early Madison County history, that it would be worthwhile for anyone to check out all references on this man in the 1876 and 1910 history books.

The first election in what is now Madison County was held in 1847 at John Butler's house, which stood in what is now section 29, Union Township.[4] David Bishop was elected Justice of the Peace. (At that time Madison County was attatched to Marion County, but a separate voting precinct, called "Black Oak Grove." The county was formed in 1849, and at the first election David Bishop was voted as one of the three County Commissioners--the other two being William Combs and William Gentry.[5] The first meeting was held in a double log cabin east of present day Winterset, on 9 Jan. 1849. David was elected County Recorder-Treasurer for the term of 1857-1858 at a later election.[6]

The locating commissioners were the men appointed to select the location of the county seat and to name it. The county did not have to accept the name they chose, which was "Independence." That name had several things against it, one of which was there was already a town in the state by that name. Then came the business of finding a better name. The "History of Madison County," (1879) gives what is likely the most accurate account-- at least, the most humorous.

> "Several were (names) suggested, but none of them seemed to please the commissioners.
>
> Finally some one suggested the name Summerset, and Bill Combs who was dozing on a bench, 'slightly mellowed by the article known as 'sod corn,' blundered out:
>
> "I think ye had a derned sight better call her Winterset!"
>
> Everybody laughted. The laugh was hardly over before some declared that after all that would be a good name."

In spite of some minor objections, that was the name chosen. At the next Fourth of July celebration held in Winterset, A.D. Jones offered this toast in honor of the way it got its name: "By the perseverance of the Gentry, the candor of a Bishop, and the active scrutiny of Combs, Winterset was prevented from taking a Summerset."[7]

The religious training of the children was not left out, as the records show that David and Ursula were organizing members of the First Christian Church in Winterset, organized in 1853. His son, Josiah Goodman Bishop, was one of its early pastors.[8]

The 1850 Federal Census of Iowa, Union and South Townships, lists Lorenda for the first time, although she was on the census taken in Madison County in 1849.[9] The 1856 State Census of IA has David in Center Township, pg 13/28, and tells us a bit more of what we want to know.

83-83	David BISHOP	43	m	farmer	militia	in state 11 yrs.	b VA
	Ersula	37	f			11	IN
	John	17	m			11	IN*
	Bertha	15	f			11	IN
	Serepta	13	f			11	IN
	Lorenda	11	f			11	IA
	Manerva	9	f			9	IA
	Milton	7	m			7	IA
	Armulda (?)	4	f			4	IA
	Henrietta	1	f			1	IA

* John was born in VA, and is listed so on other census records--mjc.

David died 28 Oct. 1865 and is buried in Beem Cemetery, Scott Township.[10] The little cemetery, up on the crest of a hill, was a bit difficult to reach. With the permission of the farmer who owns the land, we took off across the field, forded a branch of Jones Creek, and zig-zagged up the grassy hill to the cemetery. It had rained, the ground was soft, the grass slippery. The view from the little cemetery was beautiful, and we photographed the Bishop stones there. The township has restored the little cemetery, and all stones were upright, and set in concrete if need be. We located headstones for David and three of the children. From the open spaces on the lot, no doubt Nathan and Armulda are buried there, also. The locating of these stones was on 2 June 1974.

David's will, written 18 Oct. 1865,[11] was proven 4 Dec. 1865. Various vouchers in the file of his probate reveal some interesting facts. He paid $5 for drawing of his will; the coffin was billed at $14 by H. Cassidy; a medical bill to J.C. Scott, M.D., for $63.50, of which he had credit of $3.00 by hay; Dr. D.D. Davisson presented a bill of $6.75; J.S. Tullis was paid $2 for crying the sale; J.B. Brook was paid $1 for clerking the sale; Ursula received $150.20 for support and a legacy of $50; C. Ayres received $7.95 for shrouding; court costs were $15, paid to N.W. Garretson on 13 Jan. 1866.[12]

Ursula married Elijah A. Alexander on 11 May 1868 in Madison County.[13] Elijah was the widower of her sister, Elizabeth Whited, who had died. He was born in 1808 and died in 1871. Ursula died 17 Aug. 1904 at Hanley (Mad. Co.) and is buried beside Elijah in the St. Charles Cemetery.[14]

The list of children for David and Ursula Goodman, and David and Ursula Whited, has been figured from a compilation of data, including census records, history books, tombstones, and the "List of Heirs" in David's probate.[15]

Children of David & Ursula (Goodman) Bishop

i Josiah Goodman, b 14 Sept. 1833 VA; mar. Emmaline ____; he became a well known minister in the Desciples of Christ Church; he was a missionary to Japan for a number of years.
ii possible infant, b & d Shelby Co., IN; mother possibly died as a result of child-birth.

Children of David & Ursula (Whited) Bishop

i infant daughter, b & d ca . 1837 Shelby Co., IN.
ii John W., b 18 Aug. 1838 Shelby Co., IN; d 6 Oct. 1915 Genoa, NE; mar. 22 Nov. 1860 Elizabeth Gustine;[16] mar. 2) Apr. 1881 to Catherine Banning.[17]
iii Bertha, b 7 Nov. 1839 Shelby Co., IN; d 7 Jan. 1858 Mad. Co., IA; bur. Beem Cemetery.
iv Serepta, b 23 Jan. 1843 Shelby Co., IN; mar. 26 Feb. 1860 Mad. Co., IA Joseph Gustine.[18]
v Lorenda, b 6 Jan. 1845 Des Moines Co., now Mad. Co., IA.
vi Minerva, b 15 Mar. 1847 Des Moines Co., now Mad. Co., IA; d 14 Oct. 1924 Winterset; bur. Winterset Cem; mar. 28 Nov. 1865 Solomon J. McNeley/McNeeley.[19] (related on the DeLong side)
vii Milton S., b 10 Feb. 1849 Mad. Co.,IA; mar. 6 May 1869 Janette Phipps.[20]
viii Nathan, b ca. 1850 Mad. Co., IA; d ca. 1850/51 Mad. Co.; bur. probably Beem Cemetery.
ix Mitchel R., b 29 Dec. 1851 Mad. Co., IA; d 23 Aug. 1853 Mad. Co.; bur. Beem Cemetery.

x Armulda, b ca. 1852 Mad. Co., IA; d aft. 1856 Mad. Co.; bur. probably Beem Cemetery.

xi Henrietta, b 3 Mar. 1857 Mad. Co., IA; d 23 Oct. 1858 Mad. Co.; bur. Beem Cemetery.

xii Austin Hardesty, b 12 Apr. 1858 Mad. Co., IA; d 17 Apr. 1913 Mad. Co.; bur. St. Charles Cemetery; mar. 12 Jan. 1888 Alice Jane Haynes.

xiii David "Walter," b 27 Sept 1860 Mad. Co., IA; d 8 Oct. 1878 Mad. Co.; bur. St. Charles Cemetery. In a letter written by Rachel Bishop Miller, 4 Jan. 1962, she says: "As to Walter Bishop, he was my father's youngest brother. He liked sports and would wrestle and he wrestled a blacksmith, big and burly. Walter, my Brother, said our father had told him about it, and the blacksmith just tore him up. He became very bent over and died soon after at the age of 18 years and 11 days."[21]

xiv Ursula Alethia, b 5 Nov. 1862 Mad. Co., IA; d 12 May 1941; mar. 18 Nov. 1886 Phillip U. Wallack.

SOURCES: [1] Record of David Bishop & Ursula Whited marriage, Mar. Rec. of Shelby Co., IN, Bk. 3, p. 247; certified copy in our files; [2] 1840 U.S. Census, Shelby Co., IN (NARS Roll M704-93), p. 656; [3] 1915 Hist. of Mad. Co., IA, Vol. I, pp 396-399; the 1879 History states David, Enos and Joseph Bishop came in the fall of 1846 (pp 287-288); [4] Ibid, Vol. I, p. 26. [5] 1879 Hist. of Mad. Co., pp 324, 326, 336, 377; [6] Ibid, p. 378; [7] Ibid, pp 330-418-419; [8] Ibid, p. 360; [9] 1915 Hist. of Mad. Co., Vol. I, pp 399-400; [10] Headstone inscription of David Bishop, Beem Cem., Scott Twp., Sec. 20, Mad. Co., IA; photo in our files; [11] Will of David Bishop, Madison Co., IA Will Bk. A, pp 115-116; photo-copy in our files; [12] Probate file for David Bishop, Mad. Co., IA; File B, #1 & 2; [13] Marriage record for Elijah A. Alexander & Ursula Bishop, Mad. Co., IA Mar. Rec. Bk. B, p. 102 (#487); photo-copy in our files; [14] Headstone inscriptions for Elijah & Ursula Bishop Alexander, St. Charles Cem., photographed 30 Oct. 1978; [15] Probate for David Bishop, File B, #1 & 2; [16] Mrs. W.T. (Dorothy) Good, "Early Marriages of Mad. Co., IA," Hawkeye Heritage, Vol. VII, #2, p. 73; [17] Letter from Fred. A. Bishop, 25 Aug. 1978; [18] Marriage record for Serepta Bishop & Joseph Gustine, Mad. Co., IA Mar. Rec., Bk. B, p. 37 (#421); photo-copy in our files; [19] Marriage record for Minerva Bishop & Solomon J. McNeley, Mad. Co., Mar. Rec., Bk. B, p. 74 (#170); photocopy in our files; [20] Marriage record for Milton S. Bishop & Janette Phipps, Mad. Co. IA Mar. Rec., Bk. B, p. 112 (#58); photo-copy in our files; [21] Leasure, David Bishop, p. 43. NOTE: Nearly all references taken from the 1879 county history can be found in the 1915 history, and if one is interested, it would pay them to cross reference the work.--mjc

LORENDA BISHOP

Lorenda Bishop, daughter of David and Ursula (Whited) Bishop, was their first child to be born in the state of Iowa. At the time of her birth, 6 Jan. 1845, the family was enroute to what is now Madison County, and her birth was in Des Moines County. (Des Moines County covered a great deal of territory in that period.) She married Isaac Holmes on 10 Apr. 1860 in Madison County. (See Isaac Holmes.)

Will of David Bishop

Last Will and Testament of David Bishop dec'd a copy

I David Bishop of Madison County in the State of Iowa Considering the uncertainty of Life do make and publish this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making Void all former Wills by me at anytime made.

First, I direct that my body be decently intered and that my funeral be conducted in a manner coresponding with my Estate and Situation in Life, And as to Such Worldley Estate as it hath pleased God to intrust me with I dispose of the Same in the following manner towit 1st I direct that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible out of the first moneys that shall come into the hands of my Executor And after which I Will and bequeath all of my property personal and real estate to my beloved Wife Ursula Bishop including my interest in a Patent improved Shingle Cutter Pattented by D.N. Boyd And it is my will that my wife shall from time to time dispose of So much of my Property Personal or Real as may be necessary to maintain herself And Maintain and Educate my Children And it is further Willed and ordained by me that at the Death of my Wife Ursula Bishop all of my Estate then remaining after defraying her funeral Expenses Shall be Equally divided between my children: J. G. Bishop, John W. Bishop, Milton S. Bishop, Austin H. Bishop, David W. Bishop, Lorenda Holmes, Manerva Bishop and Ursula A. Bishop. And I further order that my Executor Shall pay out of my Estate my daughter Sarepta Gustine one dollar.

And I hereby appoint and nominate my Son Josiah G. Bishop Sole Executor of this my last (will) and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of October A.D. 1865.

David Bishop (Sig.)

The above Instrument consisting of one Sheet was at the date thereof Signed and declared by the Said David Bishop as and for his last Will and Testament in presence of us who at his request and in his presence have Subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto.

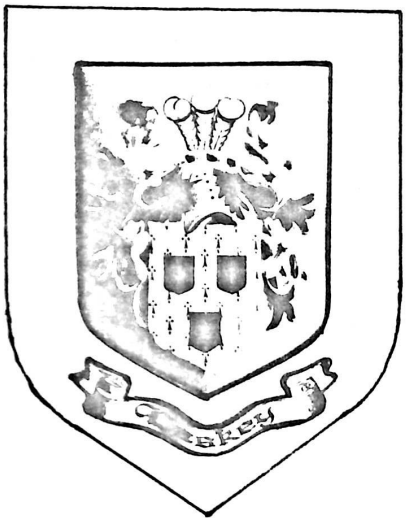
S. G. Ruby Residence Winterset, Iowa

James C. Scott Residence Madison Co., Iowa

Madison County, Iowa, Will Book A, pp 115-116; some punctuation added for clarity.

CASKEY

The name Caskey has been derived after several changes through the years. It appears to be a patronymical name (after the father), and of Norse origin--Mac Ascaidh, or son of Ascaidh. Burke's General Armory (1884) lists the name as "Askey." The Surnames of Ireland (1969), p. 4, says: "Caskey (Mac Ascaidh --from a personal name of Norse Origin. A well known name in Tyronne and Derry. The form MacAskie is an occasional variant."[1]



The Coat of Arms is "Ermine three escutcheons gules." Translated into non-heraldic terms, it means that an ermine (white) shield charged with three small gules (red) escutcheons (Shields). The ermine signifies dignity and sincerity and the gules stand for courage and magnanimity.[2]

SAMUEL CASKEY

The immigrant ancestor of the Madison County, IA Caskey family is Samuel Caskey. It is believed that he came to the United States between 1795 and 1800, but we can not find him listed on a passenger list. He came from Ireland,[3] possibly Derry County, and settled in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

He is not on the 1800 census for Westmoreland County, nor is he on the early tax lists; due to the lack of roads and villages, Derry Twp. is one of those townships where the tax lists are missing. The tax lists were often times used in figuring the early census lists.

We pick up the family on the U.S. Census of 1810 for Westmoreland County, Derry Township, pg. 779:

Samuel Caskey Males: 2 und 10, 4-10/16, 1-16/26, 1-45+
Females: 1-16/26, 1-26/45

The female aged 16 to 26 is rather puzzling, and to date the only con-

clusion we can draw is that she is the wife of John, who was married about 1800.

By 1820 Samuel had moved to Wayne Co., OH, and was in the home of his son James. Sons Benjamin and George are married and living in Westmoreland County, PA. He and his wife censored there in 1830, living in Wayne Township, Samuel aged 70/80, and his wife 60/70.

According to a biographical sketch in the Wayne Co., (OH) History, he moved on, but we can not locate him. He did purchase land in Wayne Twp., on 9 Aug. 1826, and he and his wife, Margaret, sold it 21 Aug. 1827. He purchased another 80 acres in March of 1838, located in Wooster Twp., but sold it in October of the same year. This is the last record we have of Samuel and Margaret.

The children of Samuel and Margaret Caskey have been figured from the various Wayne Co., OH history books, the census, and tax lists.

Children of Samuel and Margaret Caskey

i John, b 25 Dec. 1788 Derry Co., Ireland; mar. Anna McBride.
ii Andrew, b ca. 1789 Derry Co., Ireland; mar. Sarah Schamp.
iii Benjamin, b between 1794-1804, place unknown.
iv George, b 1795-1798, Westmoreland Co., PA.
v Robert, b 1803 Westmoreland Co., PA; mar. Nancy McClarren.
vi James, b ca. 1805 Westmoreland Co., PA; mar. Rebecca Chrisman.
vii Leslie (triplet), b Mar. 1812 Westmoreland Co., PA.
viii Thomas (triplet), b Mar. 1812 Westmoreland Co., PA.
ix Martha (triplet), b Mar. 1812 Westmoreland Co., PA; mar. David Hall.

An interesting, and humorous story in the history book relates to the triplets. it says, in giving the list of children, "the last three being triplets, and when full grown, weighing the sum of 700 pounds."[4]

SOURCES: [1] Hazel Kraft Eilers, researcher, Family Name for Coat of Arms for Caskey, (Evanston, IL, 1972); [2] Ibid; [3] Commemorative Biographical Record of Wayne Co., OH, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1889), pp 113-114, 434-435; [4] Ibid, p. 434; Note: Another source for information on this family is B.F. Bowen & Co., History of Wayne Co., OH, Indianapolis, IN, (1910), Vol. I, pp 624-625, 829-830.

GEORGE CASKEY

George Caskey, son of Samuel and Margaret Caskey, was born ca. 1798 in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA. He married a girl by the name of Elizabeth ca. 1815, probably in Westmoreland County. There are very few early lists of marriages for PA, and church records are few. For that reason, we have been unable to prove this marriage. They are on the 1820 Westmoreland Co. Census for Derry Twp. (p. 138) with a male child under 10 years of age.

George moved to Wayne Co., OH sometime before 1825, and appears on the 1830 census there in Wayne Township. He and Elizabeth are aged 30 to 40, and by this time they have four boys and one girl. The family was of the Presbyterian faith in Wayne County, and some of the family are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Canaan Township.

George and Elizabeth moved to Adams Co., IN and censored there in 1840, living in Root Township. They had four boys and two little girls; the little girl of the 1830 census apparently had died. The 1850 census reveals ages and places of birth for the first time. George's age was listed as 52 and Elizabeth's as 58. Both were born in Pennsylvania.

George and Elizabeth Caskey were among the original 13 members of the First Presbyterian Church of Decatur, founded 19 Sept. 1840, by Rev. Isaac A. Ogden. George was Clerk of the Session most of the time they were in Decatur, and we were allowed to photo-copy the book. Most of the handwriting was by George. And, the census taker put down that he couldn't write!

He was also a participant in civic government. He was one of three county commioners elected for the term 1845-47.[1]

It was in Adams County that the Caskeys and the Tisdales became friends, and probably neighbors. Their association was not through the church, as the Tisdales were staunch Baptists.

George and Elizabeth moved to Madison Co., IA and settled in South Township. We find them there in 1860, aged 65 and 66 respectively. His wife, Elizabeth, died 27 Feb. 1862 at the age of 70, and is buried in Close Cemetery. We were most fortunate in finding the stone, which was down and covered with a layer of dirt. We obtained a photograph of the stone on two occassions. On the return trip, we located the other half of the headstone for daughter Paulina Caskey Tisdale, verifying her age and death.

One of the most amusing marriage applications we have found to date is the one for George and his second wife, Ellen Clourey, located in the Court House at Winterset (Mar. Bk. B-86), in which George lists his age as "ripe." He was married on 18 Nov. 1866. In 1870 he lists his age as 74 and Ellen's as 58 (b in England). By 1880 he syas he is 84, an unemployed male, born in PA, and his parents born in Ireland.

There was no probate on record for George in Madison County, nor could we find a tombstone. He is probably buried in Close Cemetery, and many of the stones have been destroyed there. His widow did sell land in Oct. of 1884, and Feb. of 1885, as a single person, indicating he died around 1884. The land was located in section 26 of South Township.

The children of George and Elizabeth Caskey have been figured from the U.S. Census records, marriage records and Church records. We are certain there was a Family Bible, but its whereabouts is not known.

Children of George & Elizabeth Caskey

i male, b before 1820 Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA.
ii Samuel, b ca. 1821 PA, probably West. Co.; mar. Sarah Ann Frederick on 6 June 1843 Adams Co., IN.[2]
iii female, b PA or OH; d by 1840.
iv John, b 1825 OH, probably Wayne Co.; mar. Elizabeth Peterson 18 Nov. 1847 at Adams Co., IN.[3] 2) Mary Ann (Tisdale) McCampbell 4 Nov. 1858 Madison Co., IA.[4]
v Robert, b 1828 OH, probably Wayne Co.; mar. Susannah Freeland on 26 Dec. 1850 Adams Co., IN.[5]
vi George Washington, b ca. 1829 Wayne Co., OH.
vii male, b 1830-1835 Wayne Co., OH; d by 1840.
viii Elizabeth (Eliza A., b ca. 1837 Wayne Co., OH; mar. Charles

Garard on 8 June 1854 Adams Co., IN.[6]

ix Paulina E., b 3 May 1838 Wayne Co., OH; mar. Adoniram J. Tisdale on 3 June 1858 Mad. Co., IA;[7] d 26 Feb. 1859 Mad. Co., IA; bur. Close Cemetery; we have photo of the stone.

SOURCES: [1] Biographical and Historical Record of Adams and Wells Counties, (IN) (Lewis Publishing Co., 1887), p. 230; also recorded in Snow's History of Adams County, p. 212; [2] Marriage record of Samuel Caskey & Sarah Ann Frederick, Adams Co., IN Mar. Rec., Bk. A-75a; [3] Marriage record of John Caskey & Elizabeth Peterson, Adams Co., Mar. Rec., Bk. B-36. Elizabeth died 26 Aug. 1853, Adams Co. Death Rec., Vol. III-16; [4] Marriage record of John Caskey & Mary A. McCampbell, Mad. Co., IA Mar. Rec., Bk. B-26; mar. by R.D. Tisdale; [5] Marriage Record of Robert Caskey & Susannah Freeland, Adams Co. Mar. Rec. Bk. B-90; [6] Marriage record of Elizabeth Caskey and Charles Garard, Adams Co. Mar. Rec., Bk. B-90; [7] Marriage record of Paulina E. Caskey and Adoniram J. Tisdale, Mad. Co., IA Mar. Rec. Bk. B-24 (#302);

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASKEY

George Washington Caskey, son of George and Elizabeth Caskey, was born in Wayne Co., OH, ca. 1829. He went to Adams Co., IN with his parents when about ten years of age, and there he met and married Martha Ann Tisdale on 9 Dec. 1854.[1] He and Martha came to Madison Co., IA around 1857 and settled in South Township, and his parents lived with them.

George was a volunteer in the Civil War and reached the rank of Sergt. in Co. I (Capt. Pursel) in the 4th Reg't. of the Iowa Cavalry. He mustered in at Mt. Pleasant, IA on 5 Dec. 1861; he was listed as being 30 years of age, 5 feet and 11 inches tall, of dark complexion, dark hair and blue eyes; his place of birth was Wayne Co., OH. He was sworn into the 1st Reg't. of the U.S. Lancers and on the disbanding of that Reg't. was ordered, on the 17th Nov. by Gov. Kirkwood, into the 4th Reg't. IA Cavalry. He was "wounded in head at Bear Creek, Miss. June 22, 1863. Killed in action near Brownsville, Miss. Oct. 18, 1863. Engaged in action at Bear Creek & Livingston." The inventory report shows that there were "no affects except what was on his person when killed & being left on the field was not able to get any of them." The report was signed by William Pursel, Captain.[2]

After George's death, Martha Ann married Archibald Holmes on 9 Mar. 1873, n Madison County. (See Archibald Holmes) She died 29 Nov. 1912 and is bur-.ed in the Hartman Cemetery.

George and Martha had only two children, and she was left alone to raise the boys. The interval between George's death and her marriage to Archibald Holmes is pretty much a blank, except for the census record of 1870 in South Twp. of Madison County (p. 1153). Martha had real estate valued at $700 and $295 in personal estate. The boys were listed as farm laborers, were attending school, but couldn't read. (We doubt the last statment--mjc)

Children of George W. & Martha A. (Tisdale) Caskey

i Robert Tisdale, b 14 Feb. 1856 Adams Co., IN; mar. Amanda Ellen Hartman 9 Sept. 1875 Mad. Co., IA;[3] Amanda b 7 Sept. 1855 in IN, daughter of James D. and Anna Hartman, and d 1925; "Rob" d 3 Apr. 1924 Osceola, Clarke Co., IA;[4] both are buried in Hartman Cem..[5]

ii Washington George, b 11 Jan. 1858 Madison Co., IA.

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of George Washington Caskey to Martha A. Tisdale 7 Dec. 1854, Adams Co., IN Mar. Rec. Bk. B-163; photo-copy in our files; 2 Civil War record of George W. Caskey, Co. I, Iowa Cavalry (Union) fraom NARS. 3 Marriage record of R.T. Caskey & Amanda Hartman, Mad. Co., IA Mar. Rec. Bk. B-180; 4 Obituary of Robert T. Caskey; Mad. Co., IA Probate #362, File G-12; 5 Headstone inscriptions of Robert T. Caskey & Amanda, photographed by us 24 Oct. 1971.

WASHINGTON GEORGE CASKEY

Washington George Caskey, son of George Washington and Martha Ann (Tisdale) Caskey, was born 11 Jan. 1858 in South Twp., Madison Co., IA. He was always known as "Wash" Caskey, helping to distinguish between the various George Caskeys (cousins) in the vicinity. He married Almeda (Meda) Holmes, daughter of Isaac and Lorenda (Bishop) Holmes. (See Almeda Holmes lineage.)

DELONG/DeLONG

AARON DELONG

Aaron Delong was probably born in Germany sometime prior to 1730. The name however, suggests a French background. John D. Baldwin, III, compiled a DELONG Genealogy, with major revisions, in 1972. In the book Baldwin states that Aaron Delong's descendants settled along the Washington Co., PA and the Ohio Co., WV border before the Revolution, and that Aaron Delong was taken to Washington Co., Ohio when an old man, in 1794.

A fellow researcher, Mrs. Lillian Barnhouse, says that his wife was Rachel Jansen Pyer, born before 1730, probably in Germany, and that she died in Pennsylvania. She did not state her source of information, so we cannot document that statement.

His son Solomon was born in Germany, according to the story told by Solomon's son, Jesse.1 There is nothing to rule out the theory that they migrated from France to Germany before coming to America.

The Aaron Delong who appears on the 1790 census of Washington Co., PA is not likely to be Aaron, Sr., because of the male under 16. The census record, as cited on page 258 of the First Census of the U.S.--PA, Washington Co., reads:

Delong, Aron 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 1 white female

The "Minute (or Order) Book of the Virginia Court held for Ohio Co., VA at Black's cabin (Now West Liberty, WV) from Jan. 6, 1777, until Sept. 4, 1780, When its' jurisdiction over any part of PA had Ceased," was abstracted by Boyd Crumrine. The Genealogical Publishing Co. of Baltimore, MD published this resource book in 1974, and there are a few references to DeLong in this work. Part III, p. 68 (5 June 1780, pg. 65), there is a law suit which no doubt is for one of this Delong family: Delong v Snidkiker, debt. A jury was called and the Court decided the Judgment be Discharged by the Payment of Six Pounds twelve Shillings & Costs.

On page 72 of the same book, Pt. III, (6 June 1780, pg. 72) "On the Motion of Aron Delong, ordered that his Mark a Cropp off the Right Ear and an Under Slope in the Left Ear be recorded." Page 73, Pt. III (6 June 1780, pg. 73) Aron Delong served on a jury for the case of Hawkins vs. Wheat.

Baldwin states that "Aaron Delong, Sr. settled in Buffalo Cr., Washington Co., PA in 1772. His land was surveyed Jan. 18, the 1772 settlement date being recorded in the survey. He took the Oath of Allegiance Sept. 24, 1777 in Ohio Co., VA. Aaron Sr. and Aaron Jr. sold land in Washington Co. along with Solomon, Feb. 7, 1785. An Aaron sold land March 22, 1794. This was perhaps the sale of the father's land when his son came and took him into Ohio."[2]

Baldwin's sketch of Aaron, Jr. has an interesting story about both Aarons. As for the truth of it, we don't know, but it is worth the telling. Aaron, Jr. had settled in Washington Co., OH, where he purchased 100 acres in Mar., 1794. The story goes on to say:

"That fall Aaron brought his father from Penn. George Ewing, Gentleman; a soldier of Valley Forge (privately published 1928 by Thomas Ewing, p. 88) says: 'I have no remembrance of our move to Olive Green Garrison; but there I first remember to have known persons not members of the family. The population of the garrison was made up of incongrous materials agreeing in very little except poverty, courage and energy. I remember some of them distinctly... Aaron Delong a Pennsylvania Dutchman who had a large and very rough family quite the butt of the more knowing ones...' In Vol. XXII p. 132 of OH Archealogical and Historical Society publications, we find 'In the fall of 1794, Delong the Dutchman of our garrison went to Western Penn, and brought with him his father who was very old and feeble and had some property. He said on his return that he would makeout well by the trip if his father died in any reasonable time. Being asked for the news, he said, 'The Beeble in Bennsylvany taught der would be a general resurrection.' This was a subject of amusement on some of the last days of the Olive Green Settlement." [3]

We are very sorry that we do not have the proper books and publications to check out the Delong family as we would like. The use of county history books (often times called "Vanity Books," and rightfully so), merely give us a lead--a clue. Someday we hope to research the line further. We do not mean to discredit Mr. Baldwin's work--merely to check it out, as any good genealogist would do, and to try and prove some things that are still very much just theories, family stories, and traditions. The family of Aaron Delong, Sr., as stated by Baldwin (p. 2):

i Aaron, Jr., b by 1760, and possibly as early as 1750 in ?Germany; mar. Mary _____, and had a large family.[4]
ii John, assumed son of Aaron.
iii Solomon, b ca 1750-55 ?Germany.

SOURCES: [1] John Dwight Baldwin, III, Delong Genealogy, Vol. IV, revised 1972 (n.pub., n. d.), p. 2; Baldwin does not cite his sources, and this bothers us; [2] Ibid, p. 2; [3] Ibid, p. 3; [4] Ibid, p. 3.

SOLOMON DELONG

Solomon DeLong, son of Aaron Delong and his wife Rachel Jansen Pyer, was born ca. 1750, probably in Germany, according to most sources. Espy DeLong, however, disputes this in a letter he wrote to Charles A. Hanna, compiler of the Harrison Co., (OH)) History, from Midvale, OH, and I quote:

"In regard to the DeLongs as early pioneers of that county (Harrison), I will give you all the information I am in the knowledge of, which is not very much; but am willing to state the facts as far as I know.

"Solomon DeLong, the father of Jesse, comes of French descent, having emigrated from France to Maryland, near Baltimore, from thence to Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia; from there they went to West Virginia before Wheeling was built, there being nothing there but a block-house where Wheeling now stands. They crossed the Ohio river and built their cabin on Short creek, where Bridgeport now stands. At that time, there being no other white families on the Ohio side of the Ohio river, they were quite frequently driven back to the block-house for refuge from the hostile Indians.

"His wife's maiden name was Lamasters. To their union quite a family was born, the exact number is not known, but Jesse was the fifth child in order of birth.

"The DeLong family have always been noted as warriors, Solomon and his brothers, as well as his older sons, took part in the Revolutionary War, and also the War of 1812. He settled at Bridgeport, on Short Creek, about the year 1775. His son, Jesse, was born there the first of May, 1776. The length of time they lived there is not exactly known. From there they came to Little Stillwater about two miles east of Dennison, and entered a tract of land of 160 acres--that at the present time, is owned by Mr. Kinsey--that being the place of his death; the date I do not know. After his death, the widow went back into Harrison county to live, near Franklin, or Tappan.....

"I believe the DeLong family would be termed pioneers of Tuscarawas, more than of Harrison County. I have given about all I can think of at present. Hope this will be satisfactory, and of some good to you in your work. Yours,

Espy DeLong"[1]

Solomon DeLong did serve in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Company.[2] The only service record sent to us by NARS was one sheet, consisting of his name on the list of Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co., Virginia Militia, at Fort Liberty, commencing 9 Sept. 1776 and ending 1 Jan. 1777. This pay roll for 6 Dec. 1776-1 Jan. 1777 covered 27 days in the service. There was no file number on the record. When we were at the National Archives we checked the record, and there is nothing more on file.

Family members who have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on this record are: Winnifred Holmes Cundall, Dorothy Holmes Meader, Janet Caskey Holt. Wayne G. Caskey is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution on this line. Those desiring membership into the societies need to tie their line into any of the above names.

Solomon and his family crossed from Wheeling and were among the "squatters" that gave the U.S. government trouble with the Indians. The government intended to survey the land, open a land office and offer up lands for sale, but these people were impatient. A list of the intruders in 1785 included the

name of Solomon Delong.[3]

A note of explanation is in order here about the crossing of the Ohio river at Wheeling. We have been told that the reason that was the fovorite crossing place had to do with the river itself. At certain times of the year, the Ohio river would be so low that the people could wade across. That being the case, the ox teams could putll the wagons holding their few possessions, and make the crossing not much more difficult than crossing the prairies--and easier than crossing the mountains.

Solomon married Ann LeMasters, who was probably born in Germany ca. 1760. It has been said that she lived to be a hundred years of age--another unproven story. We do not know the names of her parents. She and Solomon were probably married in Washington Co., PA around the year 1775. Solomon took the Oath of Allegiance in Ohio Co., VA on 10 Oct. 1777, the same day as his brother John. He applied for a pension, but it was denied. (NARS War Dept. folio 349,2)

We were greatly disappointed to see no record of Solomon on the early Ohio tax lists. Esther W. Powell's book, which is quite accurate, entitled "Early Ohio Tax Records," has no listing for Solomon Delong/DeLong.

Solomon was among the earliest settlers of Tuscarawas Co., OH, and enterred the SE¼ of Section 26; he was well advanced in life when he entered the township.[4] We pick him up on the 1820 Federal Census of Tusc. Co. (OH), One Leg Twp., page 169. It reads:

Solomon Delong 2-16/26, 1-45+; 2=16/26, 1-45+; 3 in Agriculture

On the 1830 census we find him in Dohrman Twp. (Cut off from One Leg Twp. in 1817--now eastern half part of Rush & Mill Twps, & eastern half in Harrison Co.) They are on page 37, and Solomon is 70-80 years of age, and Nancy 10-70.

We must refer to Baldwin's work once again, for the rest of the story. He says "they moved from Short Creek to Little Stillwater two miles East of Dennison, Union Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH, where they were living in 1830. Solomon died in Little Stillwater and Ann went to Franklin in Harrison County (across the county line from Union Twp.). Supposedly she lived to nearly 100."[5]

Children of Solomon & Nancy Ann (LeMasters) DeLong[6]

i Jessie, b 1 May 1776 Bridgeport, on Short Creek, Jeff. Co., OH; d 8 May 1882 Tusc. Co., OH; mar. 1812 Nancy Waggoner/Wagner.[7]
ii John, b ca. 1777 Jeff. Co., OH; d aft. 1830 Tusc. Co., OH; mar. 4 Sept. 1807 Sarah Croy; mar. 2) 18 Sept. 1828 Margaret Welch.[8]
iii Francis, b ca. 1779 Jeff. Co., OH.
iv Sarah Aaron (sic), b ca. 1781 Jeff. Co.; mar. 3 Dec. 1813 William Johnson.[9]
v Solomon, Jr., b 6 Oct. 1784 WV, now Wash. Co., PA.
vi Aaron, b ca. 1785 Jeff. Co., OH.
vii Mary, b 22 Apr. 1788 Jeff. Co., OH; d 16 Apr. 1876 Paulding Co.,OH mar. 5 Mar. 1812 William McClish; mar. 2) 9 Oct. 1828 Arthur Chinworth.[10]
ix Isaac, b 1792 Jeff. Co., OH; mar. 16 Jan. 1823 Sarah Dickerson.[12]
x Nancy Ellen, b 11 May 1794 Jeff. Co., OH; mar. 27 Jan. 1814 Mathias Waggoner.[13]
xi Abraham, b 1796 Jeff. Co., OH; mar. 25 Mar 1828 Elizabeth Fisher;[14] mar. 2) 13 Feb. 1840 Sarah Fisher.[15]

SOURCES: 1 Hanna, Harrison Co., OH, pp 45-46, 484; 2 John H. Gwathmey, Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, 1775-1783, (1938, Rpt. Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979), p. 218; 3 Hanna, Harrison Co., OH, p. 48; 4 History of Tuscarawas Co., OH, (1884, Rpt. Gordon Printing Co., 1975), p.633, hereinafter, Hist. or Tusc. Co.; 5 Baldwin, Delong Family, p. 4; 6 Children are compiled from various sourdes, including Baldwin, county histories, letters from correspondents--none of which agree. The only thing we are certain of are those dates which have been documented. 7 Hanna, Harrison Co., OH, pp 45-46, 484; 8 Tuscarawas Co., OH Marriages 1808-1844, Vol. I from Books 1-2-3, comp. Tusc. Co. Genealogical Society, New Philadelphia, OH (1979), p. 25; 9 Ibid, p. 44; 10 Ibid, p. 21; 11 Ibid, p. 52; 12 Hanna, Harrison Co., OH, p. 253; 13 Tuscarawas Co., Mar., p. 79; 14 Ibid, p. 25; 15 Ibid, p. 25.

SOLOMON DELONG, JR.

Solomon DeLong, Jr., son of Solomon and Nancy Ann (LeMasters) DeLong, was born 6 Oct. 1784 in Washington Co., PA. We are fairly certain of the place of birth, but documentary proof is lacking. The 1850 census lists his place of birth as "PA," while all other census lists say "VA." We believe he was born in that area claimed by Virginia, and now part of West Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Solomon married Margaret McKinney on 27 Jan. 1807 at Jefferson Co., OH. Margaret was born in PA (place unknown), the daughter of John and Jane (McMullen) McKinney. The marriage record identifies them of the Beach Spring Congregation.1

Solomon and Margaret moved to Tuscarawas Co., OH sometime before 1820, where we find them on the census, living in One Leg Twonship (now extinct), with six children (p. 168). In 1830 they are in One Leg Twp. (p. 44), and have eight children. In 1840 they were on the Union Twp. list (p. 377) and five children were still at home. Union Township was cut from One Leg Twp. in 1833, so the family did not move.2 It is not certain which Solomon Delong the author refers to when listing the early settlers of the township, since John and Jesse Delong are on the list, but we believe they mean Solomon, Sr. not Solomon,Jr.3 In 1850 Solomon Sr. censored in Goshen Twp. (p. 246) with just Solomon and Margaret in the household.

In the year 1854 Solomon and Margaret travelled to Iowa, no doubt in the same wagon train with the Holmes family. The State Census of Iowa for 1856, Madison Co., Walnut Twp. (p. 16/444) shows the family. It reads:4

104	Solomon D Long	73	in state 2 yrs	b VA	owns 240 A's
	Margaret D Long	66	2	PA	
	Catherine J. Middleton	12	2	OH	
	Mary Middleton	8	2	OH	
	William M D Long	8	2	OH	
	James D Long	25	2	OH	owns 40 A's
	Mary D Long	14	2	OH	

The census taker spelled phoenetically, which is evident by the "D Long." Other family members were spelled likewise. The Middleton children and the William M. D Long do not fit into the puzzle at this time. William could be a grandson or a grandnephew- or, just friends. In that period of time, people took care of their own.

The Deed Books of Madison County show a great deal of activity for Solomon in those early days, and one needs more than the census index to know what

it is all about. At this time we just have the land index, and most of this trading went on the 19th of June in 1856, and the instruments were filed on 11 July 1856. The townships involved were Walnut and Ohio.

Solomon served in the War of 1812, having been drafted at New Philadelphia on or about the first day of August 1812 for a period of six months; he served the six months and was honorably discharged at New Philadelphia on or about the first of Feb. 1813. He was a private in Capt. Richardson's Co. under Col. Bay, serving in a company of "draftsmen." On 4 Nov. 1850 he applied for and received 40 acres of Bounty Land. (B.L. #3965), but he disposed of it. On 24 May 1855, now living in Madison Co., IA, he applied for additional Bounty Land to which he was entitled by an Act of Congress on 3 Mar. 1855. Solomon made his mark ("X") for his signature.5

There is every reason to believe that Solomon, Jr. lived in the Tuscarawas County, Ohio area most of the time he lived in Ohio. Since he enlisted at New Philadelphia in 1812, the boys enlisted close to home--usually under 25 miles. The formation of the counties in Ohio requires a great deal of study; the township changes requires even more. There is much swapping of territory from one township to another and one county to another. This creates confusion for the genealogist, especially in trying to locate the early records. The first census records available for Ohio are in 1820, so we must rely upon Ohio Tax Lists. As explained earlier, we were greatly disappointed that we did not find the familiar DeLong names we were researching.

Margaret died 9 Oct. 1867 and Solomon on 6 Mar. 1869, in Madison County. They are buried in Hartman Cemetery, Ohio Twp., Madison County.6 Thanks to the efforts of Mrs. Winnie Holmes Cundall, a delayed war marker was placed on his grave when the Veterans Administration allowed for the placement of located soldiers' graves.

Children of Solomon & Margaret (McKinney) DeLong, Jr.7

i Elizabeth Beryl, b 3 July 1808, probably Jefferson Co., OH.
ii Jesse, b ca. 1810, probably Tusc. Co., OH; mar. 18 May 1833 Elizabeth Middleton.8
iii Anna, b ca. 1811/12 Tusc. Co., OH; mar. 8 Apr. 1845 Abraham Hayes.9
iv Ephraim M., b 14 July 1814 Tusc. Co., OH; d 1 Nov. 1896 Mad. Co., IA; bur. Hartman Cem.;10 mar. 3 Jan. 1836 Tusc. Co., OH Hannah Engler.11
v John, b ca. 1816 Tusc. Co., OH; d young.
vi Sarah, b ca. 1818 Tusc. Co., OH; mar. 30 Dec. 1837 Joshua Wheeler in Harrison Co..12
vii Rachel, b ca. 1820 Tusc. Co., OH; mar. prob. the Rachel who married William J. Delong 24 July 1848 Tusc. Co..13
viii Jane, b 11 June 1822 Tusc. Co.; d 15 May 1897 Des Moines, Polk Co., IA; bur. Winterset Cemetery;14 mar. 25 Feb. 1841 James McNeley;15 Most of the children changed spelling of name to McNeely. James served in the Civil War, Co. K, 10th IA Inf.; He died at Winterset 6 Mar. 1869 and buried at Rock City (Winterset).
ix Solomon, III, b ca. 1824/5 Tusc. Co., OH; mar. 7 Jan. 1848 Nancy Barnhill.16 He came to IA in 1854; censored in Mad. Co. in 1850 and 1856; in Clarke Co., Washington Twp., Prairie Grove Community in 1860. Two children buried in Hartman Cem. (Mad. Co.), but no further trace of the family.
x William, b ca. 1827 Tusc. Co., OH; d 13 Sept. 1900 IA; buried in

Field's Cemetery, Clarke Co.; mar. 10 Apr 1856 Rhoda R. Field.[17]

SOURCES: [1] Baldwin, Delong Family, p. 14; [2] Hist. of Tusc. Co., OH, p. 662; [3] Ibid, p. 663; [4] 1856 IA State Census, Madison Co., IA, Walnut Twp., Vol. 56, p. 16/444--read by Dorothy Meader; [5] NARS, Bounty Land for Solomon Delong; copy in our files; [6] Headstone inscriptions of Solomon & Margaret Delong; photographed by compiler 3 June 1973; [7] The names of the children, date and place of birth, and some marriage records, have been taken from various sources. Only those dates documented can be said to be, as a whole, accurate--as accurate as vital records, obituaries and tombstone inscriptions can be--mjc; [8] Hanna, History of Harrison Co., OH, p. 253; [9] Ibid, p. 598; [10] Headstone inscriptions of Ephraim and Hannah, photographed by us 3 June 1973; [11] Tusc. Co., OH Mar. (Gen. Society, 1979), Vol. I, p. 25; [12] Baldwin, Delong Family, p. 15; [13] Tusc. Co., OH Mar. 1845-1863,comp. Tusc. Co. OH Gen. Soc. (1981), Vol. II, p. 16; [14] Headstone inscriptions of Jane & James McNeley, Winterset Cem., photographed 21 Aug. 1979; [15] Tusc. Co., Mar. Vol. I, p. 53; [16] Tusc. Co., Mar., Vol. II, p. 16; [17] "First Marriages of Clarke Co., IA," Hawkeye Heritage, Vol. IV, No. 1 (Jan. 1969), p. 15.

ELIZABETH BERYL DELONG

Elizabeth Beryl Delong/DeLong, daughter of Solomon and Margaret (McKinney) DeLong, was born in Ohio, probably Jefferson County. However, she could have been born in Tuscarawas County. She married William Holmes on 15 July 1830 at New Philadelphia, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. (Please turn to William Holmes.)

NOTE: The lines of Ephraim, Jane and William have not been given here due to the lack of space. Should there be space in the Addenda, it will be added.

HUTTON

The surname of Hutton weaves itself in and out of the Holmes family lineage as early as 1760. The most important relationship discovered to date is the marriage of William Hutton's daughter, Susanna, to Henry Wierman, Jr. in 1776.[1] William Hutton was mentioned in the estate settlement of Isaac Means in 1764. (See Means sketch)

Series III of the "Pennsylvania Archives," Volume 21, has the Tax lists for York County, years 1779-1783 inclusive. William Hutton is found on the Menallen lists for each of these years. He was double taxed in the year 1780, indicating that he refused to serve in the militia, either due to religious beliefs, or old age. He paid taxes on 200 acres of land.

On the 1790 Federal Census of PA, York County, in that part of the census for Menallen Township, (p. 283) there were 4 males aged 16 and upwards, and 3 females. By 1800 his wife was deceased, and he was censored in the household of his eldest son, Levi. (Adams Co., PA 1800 Census, Manallen Twp., p. 14) His "plantation" was listed close to that of Thomas and Isaac Holmes.

His will was written 21 Nov. 1796 and proven 8 Sept. 1801, in Adams Co., PA.[2] He was a widower at the time he wrote his will, and daughter Susanna Wierman was deceased. The land descriptions given in the division of the land mention such land marks as "by land late the heirs of Isaac Maines Deceased," "William Wright's Land," and "by land of John Wiremans." He appointed his two sons, Levi and Abner Hutton, as executors. The list of heirs, as taken from the will, is as follows: Sons-Levi, Abner, Joseph and John; Daughters-Deborah,

wife of George Hammond, and Susanna deceased, who comarried to Henry Wireman, Jr; Grandchildren- Susanna Wireman (who was to stay and live with son Levi until she reaches the age of 18), Priscilla Wireman, Harman and William Wireman --all children of deceased daughter Susanna; Susanna, Rachel, Nathan and William Hutton, children of son John.

The Susanna Wireman, grand-daughter, appears to be the same individual as the Rebecca who married Jacob C. Studebaker around 1808. (See Wierman sketch) The Hutton family requires much more research in the future if we are to be able to fit all of the families together for a complete picture of the Holmes heritage.

Children of William & Deborah Hutton

i Levi
ii Abner
iii Joseph
iv John
v Susanna, b ; d 28 Nov. 1786; mar. 22 May 1776 Henry Wierman, Jr..
vi Deborah, mar. George Hammond.

SOURCES: 1 Maude Wierman Kennedy, History of the Wierman Family, (1952), pp 23, 32; 2 Will of William Hutton, Adams Co., PA Register of Wills, file #45.

MEANS

When William the Conquerer led the Normans into England in the year 1066 A.D., Anulphus de Maine was a standard bearer. It is believed that the Means family is of Norman origin, later becoming Scotch-Irish. The early Means families of Pennsylvania and the Carolinas claim to be of Scotch-Irish descent.1

Isaac Means, who died in November 1760, was the father of Sarah Means who became the wife of Thomas Holmes. Thomas Holmes was the progenitor of the Holmes family of this compilation. Letters of Administration were granted to his widow, Ann, and John Blackburn, on 25 Nov. 1760 in the County of York, PA. John Sadler and Joseph Leany signed the bond for two hundred and sixty pounds.2

The appraisement of the estate was made by Richard Sadler and John Maxwell on 29 Nov. 1760. The estate was settled the 29 May 1764. Names of interest found in the settlement were John Maxwell, William Hutton, John Sadler, Richard Sadler and Rev. Samuel Thompson. The surnames of Maxwell and Hutton tie into the Wierman family, which are proven to be family connected. The connection of the Blackburn and Sadler names, if any, still remains a mystery.

At an Orphan Court held at York County on the 9th of May, 1764, Ann Means Widow and John Blackburn, Administrators of the estate of Isaac Means late of Manallen Township Yeoman deceased who died intestate, produced the accounts of the Personal Estate of the deceased. Culbert (sic) Means was named as the eldest son, and the rest of the children were: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elioner, Mary and Isaac.3

At the same court, Mary Means, minor orphan of Isaac Means, and aged fourteen and upwards, chose John Maxwell of Tyrone Twp. as her guardian. Ann Means and John Blackburn ask the court to appoint John Maxwell as the guard-

ian of Isaac Means, a minor orphan, during his minority, or until he shall be of age to choose for himself.4

Part of the estate settlement reported division of some property, and this document named the heirs of Isaac Means as Ann, the widow, and the following children: Cuthbert Means, eldest son, "Joseph Leney and Elizabeth his wife in right of the said Elizabeth, Sarah Means, John McCune and Eleanor his wife in Right of the said Eleanor, Mary Means and Isaac Means."5

Another document lists the same group, with a slight variation in the spelling of the surnames. The most important document, however, to prove that Sarah Means was the wife of Thomas Holmes, is found in Deed Book 2B, pp 463-464, York Co., PA. This is a Quit Claim Deed, dated the 20th day of September 1784 and is between "Joseph Leany and Elizabeth his wife, John McQuain and Eleanor his wife, heirs and legatees of Isaac Means, late of Menallen township of York Co., deceased, and Thomas Holems (sic) who intermarried with Sarah Means one of the Daughters and heirs and Legatees of the said Isaac Means Deceased of the other part." The land involved was a parcel of land containing one hundred and six acres, a part of a tract of land containing Three hundred and eighteen acres of land situate in Manallen Township. It is this document which proves, without a doubt, that Thomas Holmes, of Menallen Township, was married to Sarah Means, daughter of the above Isaac Means. One of our next projects is to pursue the research of the Means family.

Children of Isaac & Ann Means

i Cuthbert.
ii Elizabeth, mar. Joseph Leaney/Leany/Leney.
iii Eleanor, mar. John McQuain/McQuen/McQume.
iv Sarah, b ca. 1740 (of age when her father died in 1760); mar. ca. 1770 Thomas Holmes.
v Mary, b ca. 1750 (aged 14 or upwards in 1764).
vi Isaac, a minor in 1764, under the age of fourteen.

SOURCES: 1 Ola Lee Powell Means, "Means Family History," The Southern Genealogists Quarterly, (Summer 1969), pp 3,6; 2 Administrative file for Isaac Means, "Administrator's Bond," York Co., PA, Orphan Court; 3 Orphan Court, Bk. B, p. 41; 4 Ibid, pp 41-42; 5 Ibid, pp 68-69.

TISDALE

The surname Tisdale is an old name from England, dating back as early as the 13th century. It is derived from the earlier name of Teesdale, but is now almost universally known as "Tisdale." The River Tees forms a boundary between Yorkshire and County Durham, England. This beautiful river is skirted for many miles with "dale land," and so the name "Teesdale." William de Tesedal is in the Hundred Rolls of Yorkshire in the year 1273. Hugh de Tesedale appears in the history of the County Durham in the year 1350.1

The Tisdale family of the New England states of the United States spell the name Tisdall, and tradition states they come from the south of England and Wales. The Virginia-North Carolina branches of the family claim to come from northern Ireland, (Antrim, Ulster) where they had gone for a short time from Northern England, near the Scotish border. It is the Virginia branch of the family that claims our interest.

wife of George Hammond, and Susanna deceased, who comarried to Henry Wireman, Jr; Grandchildren- Susanna Wireman (who was to stay and live with son Levi until she reaches the age of 18), Priscilla Wireman, Harman and William Wireman --all children of deceased daughter Susanna; Susanna, Rachel, Nathan and William Hutton, children of son John.

The Susanna Wireman, grand-daughter, appears to be the same individual as the Rebecca who married Jacob C. Studebaker around 1808. (See Wierman sketch) The Hutton family requires much more research in the future if we are to be able to fit all of the families together for a complete picture of the Holmes heritage.

Children of William & Deborah Hutton

i Levi
ii Abner
iii Joseph
iv John
v Susanna, b ; d 28 Nov. 1786; mar. 22 May 1776 Henry Wierman, Jr..
vi Deborah, mar. George Hammond.

SOURCES: 1 Maude Wierman Kennedy, History of the Wierman Family, (1952), pp 23, 32; 2 Will of William Hutton, Adams Co., PA Register of Wills, file #45.

MEANS

When William the Conquerer led the Normans into England in the year 1066 A.D., Anulphus de Maine was a standard bearer. It is believed that the Means family is of Norman origin, later becoming Scotch-Irish. The early Means families of Pennsylvania and the Carolinas claim to be of Scotch-Irish descent.1

Isaac Means, who died in November 1760, was the father of Sarah Means who became the wife of Thomas Holmes. Thomas Holmes was the progenitor of the Holmes family of this compilation. Letters of Administration were granted to his widow, Ann, and John Blackburn, on 25 Nov. 1760 in the County of York, PA. John Sadler and Joseph Leany signed the bond for two hundred and sixty pounds.2

The appraisement of the estate was made by Richard Sadler and John Maxwell on 29 Nov. 1760. The estate was settled the 29 May 1764. Names of interest found in the settlement were John Maxwell, William Hutton, John Sadler, Richard Sadler and Rev. Samuel Thompson. The surnames of Maxwell and Hutton tie into the Wierman family, which are proven to be family connected. The connection of the Blackburn and Sadler names, if any, still remains a mystery.

At an Orphan Court held at York County on the 9th of May, 1764, Ann Means Widow and John Blackburn, Administrators of the estate of Isaac Means late of Manallen Township Yeoman deceased who died intestate, produced the accounts of the Personal Estate of the deceased. Culbert (sic) Means was named as the eldest son, and the rest of the children were: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elioner, Mary and Isaac.3

At the same court, Mary Means, minor orphan of Isaac Means, and aged fourteen and upwards, chose John Maxwell of Tyrone Twp. as her guardian. Ann Means and John Blackburn ask the court to appoint John Maxwell as the guard-

ian of Isaac Means, a minor orphan, during his minority, or until he shall be of age to choose for himself.[4]

Part of the estate settlement reported division of some property, and this document named the heirs of Isaac Means as Ann, the widow, and the following children: Cuthbert Means, eldest son, "Joseph Leney and Elizabeth his wife in right of the said Elizabeth, Sarah Means, John McCune and Eleanor his wife in Right of the said Eleanor, Mary Means and Isaac Means."[5]

Another document lists the same group, with a slight variation in the spelling of the surnames. The most important document, however, to prove that Sarah Means was the wife of Thomas Holmes, is found in Deed Book 2B, pp 463-464, York Co., PA. This is a Quit Claim Deed, dated the 20th day of September 1784 and is between "Joseph Leany and Elizabeth his wife, John McQuain and Eleanor his wife, heirs and legatees of Isaac Means, late of Menallen township of York Co., deceased, and Thomas Holems (sic) who intermarried with Sarah Means one of the Daughters and heirs and Legatees of the said Isaac Means Deceased of the other part." The land involved was a parcel of land containing one hundred and six acres, a part of a tract of land containing Three hundred and eighteen acres of land situate in Manallen Township. It is this document which proves, without a doubt, that Thomas Holmes, of Menallen Township, was married to Sarah Means, daughter of the above Isaac Means. One of our next projects is to pursue the research of the Means family.

Children of Isaac & Ann Means

i Cuthbert.
ii Elizabeth, mar. Joseph Leaney/Leany/Leney.
iii Eleanor, mar. John McQuain/McQuen/McQume.
iv Sarah, b ca. 1740 (of age when her father died in 1760); mar. ca. 1770 Thomas Holmes.
v Mary, b ca. 1750 (aged 14 or upwards in 1764).
vi Isaac, a minor in 1764, under the age of fourteen.

SOURCES: 1 Ola Lee Powell Means, "Means Family History," The Southern Genealogists Quarterly, (Summer 1969), pp 3,6; 2 Administrative file for Isaac Means, "Administrator's Bond," York Co., PA, Orphan Court; 3 Orphan Court, Bk. B, p. 41; 4 Ibid, pp 41-42; 5 Ibid, pp 68-69.

TISDALE

The surname Tisdale is an old name from England, dating back as early as the 13th century. It is derived from the earlier name of Teesdale, but is now almost universally known as "Tisdale." The River Tees forms a boundary between Yorkshire and County Durham, England. This beautiful river is skirted for many miles with "dale land," and so the name "Teesdale." William de Tesedal is in the Hundred Rolls of Yorkshire in the year 1273. Hugh de Tesedale appears in the history of the County Durham in the year 1350.[1]

The Tisdale family of the New England states of the United States spell the name Tisdall, and tradition states they come from the south of England and Wales. The Virginia-North Carolina branches of the family claim to come from northern Ireland, (Antrim, Ulster) where they had gone for a short time from Northern England, near the Scotish border. It is the Virginia branch of the family that claims our interest.

JOHN TISDALE, SR.

A Virginian, John Tisdale, Sr., is the earliest member of this family we have been able to locate. A letter written to a Mrs. Howard in 1939 by Ryland Dillard Tisdale of Los Angeles, says he found the Tisdales in Amelia Co., VA as early as 1741, but he did not quote his source. Our first record of the family is in 1744.

John Tisdale's parents and place of birth are unknown to us at this time. The land records of Louisa Co., VA help to place him in a specific place at a specific time, however. John Tisdale of St. Martin's Parish, purchased 50 acres of land in said parish on 13 Aug. 1744 (Deed Bk. A, pp 151-152). On 25 Jan. 1757 he purchased 443 acres in Fredericksville Parish (Deed Bk. B, pp 151 -154). Another purchase was made on 26 June 1759 (Deed Bk. B, pp 311-312) for 446 acres.[2]

The first sale of land (Deed Bk. C, pp 4-7) in 1759 show that his wife's name is Elizabeth. The last record we have of Elizabeth is a land record dated 11 Nov. 1771 (Bk. D½, pp 332-333)[3] John Tisdale is listed on William Pettit's Survey List of the Kings Land in the year 1771, and owning 450 acres.

The will of John Tisdale, Sr., of Brawley Parish, was proven in court on 13 June 1785. His wife is not mentioned in the will, so we know she is dead by that time. The list is children is made from the list of heirs.[4]

Children of John & Elizabeth Tisdale

i John, Jr., mar. Eleanor _____.
ii Shirley, mar. Ursula Ragland.
iii Elizabeth, mar. Samuel Moss.
iv Mary, mar. John(?) Wheeler
v Susannah, mar. Daniel Alagree.
vi Sarah (Sally), mar. Samuel(?) Morris.

SOURCES: [1] Mary Tisdale Savage, Savage, Tisdale & Allied Families, American Historical Society, (1928), p. 18; [2] Rosalie Edith Davis, Louis Co., VA Deed ooks A and B (1742-1759), pub. by Davis (Bellevue, WA 1976), pp 16, 119, 144; Davis, Louisa Co., VA Deed Books C, C½, D and D½, pub. by Davis (Manchester, 1977), pp 1, 124, 126, 127. [4] Will of John Tisdale, Sr., Will Bk. III, pp -93, Louisa Co., VA Clerk of Circuit Court, Court House, Louisa, VA; photo-copy in our files.

JOHN TISDALE, JR.

John Tisdale, Jr., son of John and Elizabeth Tisdale, was probably born in Virginia. He married by 14 Sept. 1772, when he and his wife Eleanor sold land he purchased from his father in 1771 (Deed Bk. D½, pp 327-328 & 332-333)[1]

John wrote his will 12 June 1804 and it was proven in court on 8 June 1806.[2] The list of his children is made from his list of heirs. His wife, Eleanor was still living at the time of his death, and we can only assume she is the mother of his children until proven otherwise.

Children of John & Eleanor Tisdale, Jr.

i Mary/Polly, mar. Chiles.
ii Martha/Patsey, mar. Thomas Gooch.[3]
iii Nancy, mar. Nathaniel Wheeler.[4]

iv Robert, mar. Sarah/Salley Beadles.
v Richard.
vi David.
vii James.
viii William.

SOURCES: 1 Davis, Louisa Co., VA Deeds, Bk. C-D½, p. 126-127; 2 Will of John Tisdale, Jr., Will Bk. V, pp 234-235, Louisa Co., VA; photo-copy in our files; 3 Kathleen Booth Williams, comp., Marriages of Louisa County, Virginia 1766-1815 (Harrisonburg, VA; C.J. Carrier Co., 2nd print. 1977), p 42; Ibid, p. 111.

(REV.) ROBERT TISDALE

Robert Tisdale, son of John and Eleanor Tisdale (Jr.), was born ca. 1778 in Louisa Co., VA. He was married 14 Jan. 1799 at Louisa Co. to Sarah (Sally) Beadles, daughter of James Beadles.1 Just when he left VA we do not know, and our first proven record of him after his marriage, is in 1840 on the U.S. Census of Adams Co., IN for Jefferson and Monroe Townships.

Robert was a Baptist minister, and he died while on a preaching mission in the neighboring county of Blackford. His was a nuncupative will (oral, and a death bed will, in this case), but a copy was in the probate file in Adams Co., IN. It was written 15 Oct. 1856 and he died 16 Oct. 1856.2 His is one of the more interesting documents in our files.

The mother of his children died sometime after 1840 and before 7 Mar. 1844, when he married Mrs. Florilla Welch Lewis, the widow of Isaac Lewis.3 Isaac died in 1823 (prob. Delaware Co., OH) and she moved to Adams Co., IN ca. 1836. Florilla died in 1863.

Sarah (Sally) Beadles is the proven daughter of James Beadles, documented by his will made 2 Apr. 1829, and proven 14 Sept. 1829.4 Item 7 of the will reads: "I lend to my daughter Salley Tisdale one fifth part of my estate lent to my wife; at her death and mine, Spotswood (a colored person) she receives at Three hundred dollars as will appear by Robert Tisdale's receipt, at the death of myself and wife, she receive the balance to make the one fifth, and at the death of the said Salley Tisdale is to go to their Heirs lawfully begotten of her body." The boy Spotswood is mentioned in the will of Rev. Robert Tisdale.

The list of children is figured from the probate of Rev. Tisdale.

Children of (Rev.) Robert & Sarah (Beadles) Tisdale

i John B., mar. Julia Amanda _____.
ii (Rev.) James W.B..
iii Robert D., mar. 1) Minerva Forsythe.
iv Joseph D., d 1847; apparently single.

SOURCES: 1 Marriage record of Robert Tisdale and Sally Beadles, Marriage Register 1766-1861, Louisa Co., VA., p. 88; certified copy in our files; 2 Will of Robert Tisdale, Adams Co., IN, Bk.___, pp 181-183; 3 Marriage record of Robert Tisdale & Florilla Lewis, Adams Co., IN Mar. Bk. A, p 86A; 4 Will of James Beadles, Will Bk. VIII, pp 59-60.

(REV.) ROBERT D. TISDALE

Robert D. Tisdale, son of Robert and Sally (Beadles) Tisdale, was born 27 Sept. 1804 in Louisa Co., VA. He was married four times, and we have copies of all the marriage records except the one we most desire-- his first.

Robert married Minerva Forsythe ca. 1828, place unknown. Minerva died 30 Jan. 1845 in Adams Co., IN. Sophrona Lewis, daughter of Isaac and Florilla (Welch) Lewis, became his wife on 21 Apr. 1845.[1] She died ca. 1848 in Adams Co., without issue. His third wife was a widow, Mrs. Mary Gould, whom he married on 13 Dec. 1849 in Allen Co., IN.[2] They had three children before she died in 1855. He then moved to Madison Co., IA, bringing the children and his step-children. On 11 Nov. 1863 he married Zerilda (Cunningham) DeBord, the widow of Elijah DeBord, and they had three children.[3]

Robert changed professions later in life, and we do not know why, unless he felt he received more satisfaction from preaching than from medicine. Or, could it be because his father left more to his preacher brother than to Robert when he died? At that time, Robert was a physician.

The first census record for Robert is in Champaign Co., Goshen Twp., OH (p.121) in 1830, and they have one child. In 1840 he censored in Adams Co., IN (p. 3) in Jefferson-Monroe Townships, and they had 2 boys and 4 girls.The 1850 census of St. Mary's Twp. of Adams Co. lists Robert as a "physician." He censored in South Twp., Madison County, IA from 1860 until his death.

Robert served as a state representative in 1841-1842; he was Adams County assessor 1838-1840; probate judge in 1840-1841.[4] After his move to Iowa, his name appears on the marriage records as a minister, and his tombstone is cut "Rev. R.D. Tisdale."

Robert Tisdale died 21 Mar. 1904 at Patterson, Mad. Co., IA.[5] His obituary lists the four wives and the number of children. He is buried in the McGinnis Cemetery, and we have photographed the stones there. Zerilda died 10 Nov. 1913 at Warren, Bradley Co., AR; she is buried beadie Robert.

Children of Robert D. & Minerva (Forsythe) Tisdale

i Sarah Jan, b 6 Sept. 1829 WV; mar. William McConkey 8 May 1851.[6]
ii Mary Ann, b OH; mar. _____ McCampbell; mar. 2) John Caskey 4 Nov. 1858.[7]
iii Martha Ann, b 12 Oct. 1832 Clark Co., OH.
iv Adoniram J., b ca 1835 Clark Co., OH; mar. 1) Paulina Caskey 3 June 1858;[8] mar. 2) Caroline Parker 2 Oct. 1863;[9] d 2 July 1901 Lancaster, Schuyler Co., MO.
v Lois E., b 12 Aug. 1839 IN; mar. Thomas T. Cason 3 Sept. 1857.[10] d 12 Apr. 1910 Mad. Co.; bur. Blair Chapel Cemetery.
vi John H., b ca. 1842 IN.
vii Minerva M./Melvina M., b 2 Feb. 1844 Adams Co., IN; mar. Joseph S. McGinnis 12 Nov. 1863;[11] d 16 July 1889; bur. McGinnis Cem..

Children of Robert D. & Mary (____-Gould) Tisdale

i Robert R.
ii ? (from obit.)
iii ? (from obit.)

Children of Robert D. & Zerilda (Cunningham-DeBord) Tisdale

i Rovilla, b ca. 1864 Madison Co., IA.
ii Logan, b ca. 1865 Madison Co., IA.
iii Mary Etta, b 1867/8 Mad. Co., IA; mar. Hiram C. Beerbower 2 May 1888.12

SOURCES: 1 Mar. rec. of Robert Tisdale and Sophrona Lewis, Adams Co., IN, Bk. B-4; 2 Mar.rec. of Robert D. Tisdale & Mary Gould, Allen Co., IN, Bk. 2-180; 3 Mar. rec. of R.D. Tisdale & Zerilda DeBord, Mad. Co., IA Bk. B-59; 4 Biographical and Historical Record of Adams and Wells Counties, pp 199, 230-231; also John Snow's Hist. of Adams Co. (1907), pp 44, 83, 175, 211; 5 Death rec. of Robert D. Tisdale, Mad. Co., IA, Bk. 2-265; 6 Mar. rec. Sarah Jane Tisdale & William McConkey, Adams Co., IN Mar. Rec. Bk. B-98; 7 Mar. rec. Mary Ann Tisdale & John Caskey, Mad. Co., IA Bk. B-26; 8 Mar. rec. Adoniram J. Tisdale & Paulina Caskey, Mad. Co., IA Bk. B-24; 9 Mar. rec. Adoniram J. Tisdale & Caroline Parker, Mad. Co., Bk. B-58; 10 Mar. rec. Lois E. Tisdale & Thomas T. Cason, Mad. Co., IA Bk. B-18; 11 Mar. rec. Minerva Tisdale & Joseph McGinnis, Mad. Co., IA Bk. B-59; 12 Mar. rec. Mary E. Tisdale & Hiram C. Beerbower, Mad. Co., IA Mar. Bk. 1-20.

MARTHA ANN TISDALE

Martha Ann Tisdale, daughter of Robert D. and Minerva (Forsythe) Tisdale, was born 12 Oct. 1832 in Clark Co., OH. She grew to maturity in Adams Co.,IN, and there she married George Washington Caskey on 7 Dec. 1854 (Mar. Bk. B-163). George was killed in the Civil War, and she married Archibald Holmes on 9 Mar. 1873 at Madison Co., IA (Bk. B-151). She died on 29 Nov. 1912 in Ohio Twp., Mad. Co. (Death Bk. 3-89), and was buried 1 Dec. 1912 in the Hartman Cemetery. (See George W. Caskey and Archibald Holmes sketches.)

An Old Settler Gone

On Monday evening March 21, occurred the death of Robert D. Tisdale, at the age of 99 years and six months less six days. He was born near Richmond, Virginia, Sept. 27, 1804, where he grew to early manhood, then moved with his father to Pennsylvania and after a few years married Minn Minerva Forecythe and moved to Indiana. To them were born 7 children, his wife dying Jan. 30th, 1845. He afterward married Sophrona Lewis, who lived 3 years and died. Next he married Mary Gould and to them were born 3 children and in 1855 she died leaving him with a large family he moved to Iowa and settled one and a half miles south of Patterson. There he married the fourth wife and to them were born 3 children. The wife and one daughter survives him and of the former children 3 survive. From youth he lived a conscientious christian and in middle life was quite a noted doctor.-- The Reporter, of Winterset, IA.

WHITED

FRANCIS WHITED

Francis Whited was born ca. 1772, probably in Virginia. He married Sarah Debord/DeBord on 26 Jan. 1792, place unknown, but possibly Wythe Co., VA. The parents of both of them are unknown, but we are working on the line. Their first born child claimed Surry Co., NC as place of birth. Early records show Whited families in North Carolina. (Inf-Ray O. Bishop, Kirkland, WA)

Known issue of Francis and Sarah (Debord) Whited

i John, b 5 Nov. 1792 Surry Co., NC.
ii James, b 1794 VA; d 1844/46 Shelby Co., IN; mar. 1 June 1826 Shelby Co. Elizabeth Bishop, daughter of Lewis & Mary (Adams) Bishop.
iii William, b 13 Feb. 1796 Washington Co., VA; d 8 Oct. 1863 Warren Co., IA; bur. North River Cem; mar. 10 Sept. 1818 VA Mary Surber.

JOHN WHITED

John Whited, son of Francis and Sarah (Debord) Whited, was born in Surry Co., NC on 5 Nov. 1792. He married Margaret Hubbell, ca. 1810, probably in Wythe Co., VA. Margaret, daughter of Eliaphalet Hubbell, was born 7 Mar. 1795. The family moved to IN ca. 1819, and the parents died there. John died 4 Sept. 1855 in Shelby Co., and Margaret died 28 Aug. 1862. She is buried in the Liberty Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN. (Margaret's father was born 7 July 1769 at Salem, NY and died in 1820.)

It is the children of this couple who played such an important part in settling Madison, Warren and Clarke Counties, Iowa. John Whited was living in Marion Twp., Shelby Co., at the time of the 1840 census. The list of the children can be figured from the 1850 and 1856 State Census of Iowa.

Children of John and Margaret (Hubbell) Whited

i Elizabeth, b ca. 1811 VA; mar. 19 Mar. 1829 Shelby Co., IN Elijah Alexander.
ii Carson, b 17 Sept 1814 Wythe Co., VA; d 15 Nov. 1878 near Eddyville, Wapello Co., IA; mar. 28 Feb. 1833 Shelby Co. Abigail Bollibaugh.
iii Sarah Ann, b ca. 1816 Wythe Co., VA; mar. 8 Jan. 1835 Shelby Co. Thomas Wickliff.
iv Lazarus, b ca. 1818 Wythe Co., VA; mar. 1 Mar. 1838 Shelby Co. Polly Tomlinson (ca. 1818--15 July 1847); mar. 2) Drucilla _____ (d 8 Oct. 1848 ae 28); mar. 3) Ruth Mary _____.
v D. (Doc) Henderson, b 9 Apr. 1820 Shelby Co.; d 20 June 1897 Willits, Mendocino Co., CA; bur. Little Lake Cem., Willits; mar. 16 Feb. 1839/40 Shelby Co. Sarah Bishop, daughter of Levi & Rebecca (b 14 Oct. 1825 KY; d 10 May 1910 Willits, CA)
vi Ursula, b 26 Mar. 1822 Shelby Co..
vii Ransom (Bud), b ca. 1824 Shelby Co.; mar. 11 Apr 1847 Des Moines Co., IA Artimicia Bishop, daughter of Levi & Rebecca.
viii Minerva, b ca. 1826 Shelby Co.; mar. 13 Oct. 1842 Shelby Co. John DePew; mar. 2) Benjamin Kaste.
ix John Andrew, b ca. 1831 Shelby Co.; mar. 16 Nov. 1848 Shelby Co. Rachel Jane Totten; mar. 2) 30 Jan. 1851 Nancy Brady.

x Margaret Pernita, b 4 Feb. 1833 Shelby Co.; d 28 Dec. 1891 near Eddyville, Wapello Co., IA; mar. 11 Feb. 1851 Aaron Bollibaugh.
xi Azariah Vincent, b ca. 1835 Shelby Co.; mar. 23 Feb. 1858 Louisa Verner.

URSULA WHITED

Ursula Whited, daughter of John and Margaret (Hubbell) Whited, was born 26 Mar. 1822 at Shelby Co., IN. At the age of fourteen she became the wife of David Bishop at Shelby Co., IN. (See David Bishop) After David's death she married Elijah Alexander, widower of her sister; she was married 11 May 1868 in Madiosn County (Mar. Rec. Bk. B-102). She died 17 Aug. 1904/5 (the obituary and tombstone conflict) at Hanley, Madison County, and is buried in the St. Charles Cemetery. We could not get a death certificate from Winterset or Des Moines. Her daughter, Lorenda, married Isaac Holmes. (See Isaac Holmes)

WIERMAN/WIREMAN/WEYERMAN

WILLIAM WIERMAN

William Wierman of Adams Co., Pennsylvania, was one of the early settlers of that area. Just how early is debatable. Sources we have researched have conflicting statements, and it was not our priviledge to take advantage of and use the collections of Wierman material located at Chester, Lancaster, York and Adams Counties in Pennsylvania.

One source says they came to Huntington Township in 1683, which seems ludicrous to us.[1] Another source states they were living in Germantown (8 miles from Philadelphia) in 1717.[2] We are inclined to place more credulousness in the work of William Perry Johnson, the historian, who made the latter statement.

William Wierman, known as the "Blue Dyer," was probably born in Germany around 1685. It is said that he went to Holland, met and married Gertrude Seitman (Sateman, Leitman, Lateman?) there, and soon sailed for America. The old family Bible was printed in Dutch, leading one to ascertain that either one, or both of them, were of Dutch descent. He died in 1765/1768, testate, in York County, PA.

The claim that he came to what is now Adams County in 1683 seems quite rediculous to us, when considering the documentation we do have on the family--and considering the normal child-bearing years of the mother. Johnson says they were probably members of the Mennonite church, and with that we concur. There was quite a movement of German settlers who came to America in that period (1710-1725) due to the political and religious unrest. A Mennonite community was located on Skippack Creek in Philadelphia Co. (now Montgomery), and William moved his family there in 1723. He purchased 57 acres and farmed, as well as continuing his occupation of chemist (blue dyer). In 1729 he acquired 137 acres adjoining the old Mennonite meeting house.[3]

Johnson says he moved to Huntington Twp., Lancaster Co., settling on Bermudian creek. It was here he spent the rest of his days, and could claim that he lived in 3 counties, but never moved. His land was surveyed in Lancaster Co.; York was formed from Lancaster in 1749; Adams was formed from York in 1800. It was here that William and Gertrude put down roots!

The tenets of the Mennote church and the Quakers are very similar, and it is believed that it was about this time they joined the Society of Friends (Quakers) at the Warrington Monthly Meeting in Warrington Township. Neither of these churches believe in taking an oath or in military service.

William had 500 acres of land surveyed in Lancaster Co. on 9 June 1738; another survey was made for 200 acres on 25 June 1740; 300 acres were surveyed on 20 Dec. 1742; 150 acres on 11 Oct. 1745; and 60 acres on 21 June 1748. In all he accumulated 1,210 acres of land.4

The Wierman Grist Mill built on Bermudian Creek was first built of logs. This structure was later replaced with a two story stone wall, which wore out two frame tops. The date of the first mill is also uncertain, but we know that it was not about 1700, as stated in one source. William also built a log house and a log barn. In connection with his mill, he also ran a store, as indicated by the inventory of his estate. Bermudian (Ber-mud-in), an Indian word, means "muddy Stream," and the Indians camped along the stream in the summer time.

William believed that all of his sons should be skilled tradesmen, and each of them left their mark on the area. Henry became a tanner; Nicholas was the miller; William (Jr.) was a potter; John, called Squire John, attended to the legal matters of the family. The two Wierman daughters are not to be forgotten, for their descendants have proven worthy of the Wierman name.

In October of 1983 we were priviledged to travel to the area where the Wierman family lived. Our first stop was at the Huntington Monthly Meeting House where so many of the family are buried. We then travelled west to the Wireman Mill Road, noth-west to the Old Ridge Road, then in a north-easterly direction to the Wierman Mill. We stopped at a home which looked familiar from pictures in the "Wierman Family History," and found it was the old stone home of Nicholas Wierman, built in 1772. This home, which has been beautifully restored, now belongs to a descendant of Nicholas Wierman. They have added new living quarters on to the old house, but have not destroyed the character of it. The owner's elderly mother directed us to the ruins of the Wierman Mill, which was across the road and "down a piece." Two former Wierman homes are located across the lane from the old mill, one supposedly the early log home of William Wierman.

The Wiermans, as many families, were often in and out of the good graces of the Quaker church. Henry, who belonged to the Warrington M.M. before the Huntington M.M. was established, was dismissed for "marrying out of unity" when he married for the second time. (Henry, Jr. is buried in the Warrington M.M. Burying Ground.) Most of the family, however, belonged to the Huntington M.M.. We have been unable to research the Quaker records for the churches in the York-Adams county area, so we can not say for certain that the reports of their activities are based upon fact. Kennedy says that daughter Gertrude was disowned from Meeting because she was guilty of dancing, and some were found guilty of attending military exercises or military muster. (Their names do not appear on any of the militia records in the "PA Archives.") Marrying out of unity was one of the most common causes of dismissal, as well as occasional quarrels and swearing--which could mean no more than saying "tarnation."

For further research on this family, we refer you to the "PA Archives," especially Series III, which has the tax lists for the years 1779-1782 of York Co.; and the early Census Records for Adams and surrounding counties. The Kennedy book, while not reliable, is in several libraries, including the DAR Library in Washington, D.C..

Children of William & Gertrude (Seitman) Wierman

i Henry, b 10 Oct. 1721, prob. Phil. Co., PA.
ii Nicholas, b prob. Phil. Co.; d Adams Co.; mar. 24 Oct. 1745 Huntington M.M. Sarah Cox; operated the mill; father of five.
iii William, b 1729 Phil. Co., now Montgomery Co.; d prob. Adams Co.; mar. Amy Cox; potter; lived 26 yrs. in NC, returned to PA in 1784; father of six.
iv John, b prob. Mont. Co.; d prob. Adams Co.; mar. Mary Morrow; father of thirteen.
v Gertrude, b poss. Adams Co.; mar. Samuel Wright; mar. 2) William Ferguson.
vi Hannah, b prob. Adams Co.; mar. Samuel Cox; migrated to NC then MO

SOURCES: 1 Maude Wierman Kennedy, comp., History of the Wierman Family, (1952), p. 5; 2 William Perry Johnson, "Some of Thomas Wolfe's Quaker Connections," The North Carolinian, (Dec. 1955), pp 100 102; 3 Ibid, p. 101; 4 PA Archives, Series III, Vol. 24, pp 553, 554, 555, 556, 557.

HENRY WIERMAN

Henry Wierman, eldest son of William and Gertrude (Seitman) Wierman, was born 10 Oct. 1721,1 in Philadelphia Co., PA, if the Johnson report is accurate. He then moved with his parents to Huntington Twp., Lancaster Co. (now Adams) circa 1737. Henry supported his family be becoming a tanner, as well as farming. His home, built on a high bluff overlooking Bermudian Creek, was built of logs and plastered on the outside. According to Mrs. Kennedy, the house was still inhabited in 1955, but we were unable to locate the home. His barn was built in the German-Dutch tradition--a bank barn, built of brick and stone. There was a sulphur spring on the farm which came from the same vein of water which fed the famous York Sulphur Springs.2

Henry married Priscilla Pope around 1743, and they had nine children before she died. He then married Elizabeth Ross, and they had three children. Henry wrote his will 1 Oct. 1801 and it was probated 9 Mar. 1802.3 All children were not listed in the will, but they had no doubt received their share earlier. Son John and friend John Wright were appointed as executors, and the witnesses were Nicholas Wierman, Nicholas Wierman cordwiner, and Thomas Wierman. His will was very explicit as to his wishes, and it could be said that he did try to control his estate "from the grave."

On the 1779 tax list for Huntington Twp., under the list of those who had not sworn oaths of allegiance, were the Wiermans. Henry, Sr. owned 400 acres of land while Henry, Jr. owned none. By 1781 Henry, Sr. had disposed of some of his land to his sons Henry, Jr. (100 A's) and William (120 A's). All of them had to pay double taxation because they would not take the oath of allegiance. Henry, Sr. was called a tanyard. Their names are also on the 1782 and 1783 tax list.4

The list of children is taken from the family Bible record found in the papers of Albert Cook Myers at the Chester Co. Historical Society, Chester PA, and is given here by courtesy of James R. Wierman of Atwood, IL. It is all in the same hand writing in back of the John Wierman Bible. The birth dates are all from the Bible, and all children were born in Adams County.

Children of Henry & Priscilla (Pope) Wierman

i Hannah, b 27 July 1744; mar. 4 Dec. 1760 Adams Co. Robert Todd.
ii Mary, b 19 Oct. 1746; mar. 24 Sept. 1767 Adams Co. Jesse Cook.
iii Henry, b 28 Nov. 1748.
iv Elizabeth, b 17 Sept 1754; mar. 1773 Adams Co. Benjamin Wierman, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Cox) Wierman.
v Priscilla, b 17 Mar. 1757; mar. 1775 Thomas Dill; d 1824 York Springs, Adams Co..
vi John, b 9 Aug. 1759; mar. 12 May 1783 Ruth Cox.
vii Catherine, b Mar. 1762; mar. _____ Newlin.
viii William, b 28 Feb. 1766; mar. Mary Underwood.
ix Gertrude, b 15 Mary 1767; mar. _____ Worley.

Children of Henry & Elizabeth (Ross) Wierman

i Ann, b 9 Feb. 1780; mar. _____ Sherrard.
ii Samuel, b 11 Feb. 1783; mar. Margaret Gardner.
iii Sarah, b ca. 1785; mar. Emmanuel Heikes.

SOURCES: 1 Tracing of an old M.S. in possession of Judge Bittinger of York, York Co., PA, thought to be in handwriting of Henry Wierman, Sr.--A.C.M.: from A.C. Myers papers; 2 Kennedy, Wierman Family History, p. 10; 3 PA Archives, Ser. III, Vol. 21 , pp 133, 268, 480, 508, 748; 4 Will of Henry Wierman, Adams Co., PA, #60.

HENRY WIERMAN, JR.

Henry Wierman, Jr. son of Henry and Priscilla (Pope) Wierman, was born 28 Nov. 1748 in York Co., PA. He was married to Susanna Hutton, daughter of William and Deborah Hutton 22 May 1776 in York Co.. Susanna died 28 Nov. 1786 in Adams Co.1 Henry died intestate on 5 Aug. 1802, according to his tombstone.2 A Bible record at the Adams Co. Historical Society Hdqts. at Gettysburg, states Henry "departed this life the 6th day of the second month 1802.

Two wills play an important part in proving the family of Henry and Susanna, his father-in law's (Wm. Hutton) and his son's, William Wierman. (See Hutton) Williams' will, probated in Baltimore 25 Sept. 1857, lists his siblings, and included in the list are the children of his deceased sister, Priscilla Wierman Holmes.

Children of Henry & Susanna (Hutton) Wierman, Jr.

i Deborah, b 24 Feb. 1777; mar. 1793 Robert Maxwell; moved to OH.
ii Priscilla, b 20 Nov. 1778; mar. Isaac Holmes. (See Isaac Holmes)
iii Harmon, b 23 Nov. 1780; mar 25 May 1803 Adams Co. Mary Hammond; mar. 2) Mrs. Nancy Underwood; remained in Adams Co..
iv William, single; will pro. 25 Sept. 1857 Baltimore, MD.
v Susanna/Rebecca; mar. ca 1808 Jacob C. Studebaker; d by 1817;
vi Maria, mar. _____ Maxwell.

SOURCES: 1 Harman Wierman Bible Record; 2 Tombstone in Warrington M.M. Burying Ground. 3 William Wierman Probate, #3471, Reg. of Wills, Adams Co., PA. 4 The Studebaker Family in America 1736-1976, Studebaker Family Nat'l. Ass., Tipp City, OH, (1976), pp 391, 394, 395, 405.

ADDENDA

pg. 18 ISAAC HOLMES, Jr. (#11)--(Info-Coleen Powers Mahon, 21 Jan. 1985)

Children of Isaac & Rocksanna Holmes, Jr.

23 i Priscilla Wierman, b 1839 Harrison Co., OH.
ii Amos H., b 20 Mar. 1842 Harrison Co., OH; d 13 Dec. 1916 Warren Co., IA; bur. Allerton Cemetery, Warren Co., IA.

Children of Isaac & Sarah A. (Plummer) Holmes, Jr.

i Arnold, b 1846 Harrison Co., OH.
ii Thomas, b 1848 Harrison Co., OH.
iii John M., b 1858 West Virginia.
iv James H., b 1865 OH.
v Frank E., b 1867 OH.

pg. 19 23-PRISCILLA WIERMAN HOLMES-11

Priscilla Wierman Holmes was born ca. 1839/40 at Harrison Co., OH, the daughter of Isaac Holmes, Jr. and his first wife, Rocksanna. She married William P. Mahon on 10 Sept. 1858 in Harrison Co., OH, and they had six children. Priscilla died 28 Dec. 1891 at Dunkirk, Hardin Co., OH. (Info-Coleen Powers Mahon, 21 Jan. 1985)

Children of William P. & Priscilla W. (Holmes) Mahon

i Anna J., b ca. 1860.
ii D.C., b ca. 1864.
iii Rosa F.
iv Samuel Francis, b ca. 1873.
v James Avernal, b ca. 1877.
vi May Belle, b ca. 1881.

pg. 172 JOHN TISDALE, Jr. and Eleanor: additional marriages for family.

vi David, mar. 14 Jan. 1805 Louisa Co., VA Elizabeth Young.1
vii James, mar. 16 Dec. 1802 Fanny Lipscomb.2

SOURCES: 1 Williams, comp., Marriages of Louisa Co., VA 1766-1815, p. 103; 2 Ibid, p. 104.

BEADLES

JAMES BEADLES

James Beadles, father of Sarah (Sally) Beadles-Tisdale, lived in Louisa Co., Virginia. We believe that he was twice married, and that his first wife was Jane Daniel, whom he married on 29 May 1778 in Louisa County.1 Charles Daniel, Jr. was the surety. James wrote his will on 2 Apr. 1829, and it was proven 14 Sept. 1829 in Louisa County.2 The following heirs are listed:

Wife: Suckey
Sons: John Beadles, William W. Beadles
Daughters: Nancy Loveless, Salley (sic) Tisdale, Letitia Lipscomb,

SOLOMON DeLONG, III

Solomon DeLong, III was born ca. 1824/5 in Tusc. Co., OH to Solomon and Margaret (McKinney) DeLong. He married Nancy Barnhill on 7 Jan. 1848 in Tusc. Co., OH.1 They came to Mad. County in 1856, later moving to Clarke County. Known children are taken from census records.

Children of Solomon & Nancy (Barnhill) DeLong, III

i Mary E., b 1848 Tusc. Co., OH; d 23 July 1872; bur. Hartman Cem., Mad. Co., IA. We have photograph of the stone.
ii M.J. b ca. 1851 Tusc. Co.,OH.
iii Eveline, b 1855 Mad. Co., IA.
iv J.W., b 1858 Mad. Co. or Clarke Co., IA.
v Harvey M., b ____ d 17 Dec. 1868; bur. Hartman Cem. and we have photo of the stone. His age is buried in the ground, or missing.

SOURCE: 1 Marriage of Solomon DeLong and Nancy Barnhill, Tusc. Co., OH Mar. Rec., Bks. 4-5, p. 126; NOTE: Baldwin's DeLong Genealogy used for other information, except 1856 Mad. Co. Census, read by compiler.

WILLIAM DeLONG

William DeLong was born 23 Oct. 1826 in Tusc. Co., OH, the 10th child of Solomon and Margaret (McKinney) DeLong. He was married in Clarke Co., IA on 10 Apr. 1856, to Rhoda R. Field. He died 13 Sept 1900, aged 73 years, 10 months and 20 days. Rhoda, daughter of John and Nancy Field, was born 1 Mar. 1839 in IN, and died 30 Dec. 1920, aged 82 years 10 months and 30 days. We have taken photographs of the stone in Field's Cemetery, Clarke Co., IA.

Children of William & Rhoda R. (Field) DeLong

i Nancy R.,b ca. 1857 Clarke Co., IA.
ii Margaret J. (Maggie), b 4 May 1859 Clarke Co., IA; d 19 June 1894; bur. Field's Cem. and we have photo of the stone; mar. 23 Oct. 1878 John Wesley Bishop.
iii Henrietta J., b 1861 Clarke Co., IA.
iv Horation F., b 1863 Clarke Co., IA; d 1932; bur. Hartman Cem. and we have photo of stone; mar. Elizabeth Hamilton.
v Delila D., b 26 Dec. 1864 Clarke Co., IA; d 26 Feb. 1869; bur. Field's Cem. and we have photo of the stone.
vi Theodore Courter (Court), b 11 Jan. 1867 Clarke Co., IA; d 13 Jan. 1935; bur. Field's Cem.; mar. A. Evalena Jones. (See Holmes lineage)
vii Ralph A. b 1871 Clarke Co., IA; d 1932; bur. Field's Cem. and we have photo of the stone.
viii Orba Dewit, b 17 Oct. 1875 Clarke Co., IA; d 11 Jan. 1877; bur. Field's Cem. and we have photo of the stone.
ix May, b ca. 1880, Clarke Co., IA.

INDEX

ABEGG, Henry-38
ADAMS, Charles-55
Isaac-2
Mary-152,176
Ruth-55
ADDY, Corgie-106
AGAN, Peggy-138, 139
ALAGREE, Daniel-172
Susannah-172
ALEXANDER, Elijah-156, 176,177
Elizabeth-156,176
Ursula-156,177
ALLEN, Mary-49
ALSUP, Zelva-70
AMBLER, Bro. 148
AMBROSE, Jessie-93,127
ANDERSON, Barbara-123
Chuck-113
Glenda-113
Lucy-53
Scot-123
Susan-123
ANDREWS, Marion-31
Rosa-31
ANKER, Opal-104
APPLETON, Catherine-19
ARMSTRONG, Henry-68
Ruth, 68,108
ARCHER, Gabriel-68
Hattie-68
Hazel-68,108
ARNELL/ARNETT,
James-182
Nancy-182
Zachariah-182
ARNOLD, Peree-29
ATKINSON, Dale-63,103
Eileen-103
Hattie-63
John-63,103
Judith-63,103
Kory-103
Lisa-103
Michael-103
Nola-63, 103
Tori-103
Wilbert-63
AYRE, Maria-74
AYRES, C.-156
BACHI, Linda-128
BALDWIN, John-163,164 165,166
BALSTAD, Inge-92
BANNING, Catherine-156
BARKER, Dennis-136
Melissa-136
BARNES, Nancy-133,134
Shannon-134
Thomas-133,134
BARNETT, Anne-70,110
Caroline-110
Doris-110,137
Frank-70,110
Lucinda-110
Mae-114
Robert-70,110,137
Roberta-110,137
Teresa-110
William-110
BARNHILL, Nancy-168,184
BARNHOUSE, Lillian-163
BAUGARDNER, Helen, 90
BAY, Col. 168
BEADLES, James-173,181
Jane-181
John-181,182
Letitia-181,182
Mary-182
Nancy-181,182
Patsey/Patsy-182
Sarah/Sally-173,174 181,182
Suckey-181
Susan-182
William-181-182
BEAN, Laura-54
BECK, Elaine-139
Jeanine-107,135
Raedean-139,140
BECKETT, Mary-182
Robert-182
BEERBOWER, Hiram-175
Marietta-175
BELL, Bro.-148
Francis-146
Jonathan-149
Kay-64
Mercy-149
Susanna-149
BENDER, Bessie-46
Edward-46
Opal-46
BENNETT, Blanche-100
Brian-101
Jane-17
Judith-100,101
Laura-101
Newton-101,102
Ralph-100
Robert-101
BERDSELL, Geraldine-49
BERG, Alice-88
Carol-88
Douglas-88
John-88
Richard-88
BEVANS, Mary-47
BICE, Carol-117
BIDDLE, Donna-105
Homer-65,105
Josephine-65,105
Kenneth-105
Maxine-65,105
Raymond-65,105
BIEGHLER, Nancy-66
BINNS, Eloise-117
BISHOP/BISSHOP/BYSSHOP
Abigail-149
Abraham-149,150
Agnes-143
Alice-74,143,144,145, 157
Andrew-153
Anna-153
Anthony-143
Armulda-155,156,157
Artimicia-176
Austin-157,158
Beatrix-144
Benjamin-147,148,149
Bertha-155,156
Bride-143,144
Catherine-156
David-25,143,153,154, 155,156,157,158,177
Dorothy-144
Ebenezer-147,148
Elias-
Elizabeth-143,146,150, 152,153,156,176
Emaline-156
Francis-144
Gertrude-143
Grace-144
Hannah-152
Henrietta-155,157
Henry-144
Ira-152
Isaac-149,153
Isabella-143,144
James-151
Jane-153
Janette-156
Joanna-146,147
John-143,144,145,146, 147,148,149,152,153, 155,156,158,184
Jonathan-151,152,153
Joseph-146,148,149, 150,151,152
Joshua-153
Josiah-153,154,155, 156,158
Kenneth-74
Levi-151,152,153,176
Lewis-152,176
Lorenda-25,26,27,36, 38,41,155,156,157, 158,163,177
Lucy-152
Margaret-143,144,152, 153,184
Mary-144,146,149,150, 151,152,153,176
Matthew-151
Mileson-151
Milton-155,156,158
Minerva-155,156,158, 183
Mitchel-157
Nathan-156
Noah-146,152,153
Philip-143
Rachel-151,152,153
Ray-150,176
Rebecca-146,147,148, 149,176
Rhoda-152,153
Richard-144
Ruth-151
Sarah-147,150,151, 152,153,176
Serepta-155,156,158
Stephen-146,148,149, 150,151
Susannah-147,149
Theophilus-149
Thomas-143,152
Ursula-25,153,155, 156,157,158,177
Waitstill-150,151,153
Walter-144,157
William-143,144,145, 152
Zulab-150
BIVENS, Christopher-131
Deborah-131,141
Harriet-141
Jesse-131,141
Kelly-141
Luke-141
Patsy-131,141
Robert-141
BIXLER, Anne-128
BLACK, Ada-110
Cynthia-110
Gilbert-110
Lillie-124
Pamela-110
Orval-110
Velma-110
BLACKBURN, John-170
BLACKFORD, Harold-75
Helen-75
BLANKENBECKLER,
Elizabeth-153
BLAYLOCK, Don-125
Toni-125
BLEAKLEY, Charles-70
Jeanne-70
BLECKER, Rebecca-111
Robert-111
BLOOM, Donald-104
Nicholas-104
Sue Ann-104
BLUMER, Nancy-117
BOBERT, Mary-56
BOLIBAUGH, Aaron-177
Abigail-176
Margaret-177
BOLTINGHOUSE, Evelyn-93
BOSWELL, Sandra-131
BOTHWELL, George-72
Linda-72
Mildred-72
BOUTON, Jochin-150
Mary-150
Sarah-150,151,152
BOWER(S), David-17
BOYCE, Joanna-146,147
John-146
BOYD, D.N.-158
BOYLES, Lucy-113
BRADFORD, Danielle-126
Hilma-126
Walter-126
BRADSHAW, Benny-30
Betty-49
C. Dawson-30,49
Charles-30,49
David-29,30,49
Grace-32
Jessie-30
John-29,30
Joy-49
M. Ellen-30,49
Max-49
Peree-29
Queenie-49
Rebecca-183
Robert-49
Ronald-49
BRADY, Nancy-176
BRANTLEY, Anne-108
BRIDESON, Don-108
Howard-108
Joyce-108
Pearl-108
Robert-108
Sheri-109
BRISTON, Mary-153
BROCKIT, Mr.-148
BROKAW, Christa-56,57 92,93
Frances-56

BROKAW, Isaac-56
BROOK, J.G.-156
BROWER, Lucetta-57
BROWN, Cindy-141
Esther-56
BURGESS, James-64
Teresa-64
BURGUS, Clara-88
BURKHEAD, Carl-55
Jane-55
Ruth-55
Winnifred-55
BURNS, V. Joy-95
BURQUILION, Robert-141
BUSH, Albert-61
Florence-61,98,99
Lura-61
BUSK, Caroline-133
James-133
Sarah-133
Wendy-133
BUTLER, John-155
BUTTERFIELD, Susan-149
CAMP, Elder-2
CAMPBELL, James-134
Sandra-134
Wendy-134
CAMPBELLE, Janet-106
CANADY, Alta-65
CANFIELD, A. Nelson-25
38
Earl-38
J.M.-25
L. James-25,38
Margaret-25,38
Mary-25
Moses-25,38
CAPLINGER, Anne-47,70
Benjamin-70
Leonard-70
Zelva-70
CARPENTER, Clifton-182
James-182
John-182
Mary-182
CARR, Carolyn-111
Roland-71
Helen-71
Patricia-71,111,112
CARTER, Anna-29,47,48
Elizabeth-32,51,52
Ethel-67,107
Mary-25,29
Mattie-25,26,27,42,43
Ona-67
Peter-67
Samantha-25
Thomas-25,29
CARY, Jocelyn-128
CASEY, Kathleen-109
Lura-61
CASKEY, Aileen-60,96,
97,131
Almeda-27,45,163
Amanda-49,133,162
Amsey-45
A. Lulu-60,97
Andrew-160
Andy-100,132,133
Ann-59
Anna-160
Anthony-100,130,133
Arlene-61-97,98
Arlie-40,60,97
Barbara-94,97,127,131,
132,141
Benjamin-160
Bessie-39,40
Betty-60,96,97,131
Carol-59,95,129
Cathy-100,133,134
Charles-96,130
Christa-56,57,92,93,
126
Christopher-129
Cleo-60,97,131
Colin-129
Cornelia-96,130
Craig-95
Darleen-96
David-130
Debra-99
Dianna-126
Donald-59
Dora-40
Doris-95,129
Dorothy-60,93,99,127,
133,134
Edna-60
Edwin-60,96,130,131
Elizabeth-133,160,
161,162
Ellen-161
Elsa-94
Evelyn-59,93
Florence-61,98,99
Floyd-40,58,59,94,95
Galen-58,93,127
George-23,38,45,160,
161,162,163,175
Gerald-96
Gladys-127,128
Gloria-132
Gregory-130
Harriet-45
Hazel-97,131,141
Helen-96,130
Herman-40,58,93,127
Homer-38,39,40,57,58,
59,93,94,98,127
Isaac-40,56,57,92,93
Ivan-58,94,127,128
Jack-59,95,129
James-100,133,160
Jami-129
Janet-98,132,133
Janice-59,95,96,130
Jean-130
Jesse-45
Jessie-93,127
Jo Anne-93
Jocelyn-128
Joel-95
John-94,128,160,161,
174
Joy-95
Judith-93,127
Judson-40,61,98,99,
132
Karen-130
Kathleen-129
Kaye-93
Kelly-130
Kenneth-60
L. Richard-99
L.V. Floyd-40,58,59,
94,95
Leo-39,40
Leona-92,93,126
Leslie-160
Letha-57,93,126
Linda-133
Lisa-128
Lowell-61, 98,99
Lucille-96,130
Lucy-94,127
Lulu-59,60,96,97
Lynette-99
Mabel-57,92,125,126
Malcolm-97
Margaret-160
Marjorie-98,132
Martha-23,24,38,60,
128,160,162,163
Mary-94,95,161,162,174
Maurice-98,132
Meda-27,38,39,40,56,
57,58,59,60,61,94,
128,129,163
Melanie-129
Melvina-94,127,128
Merrill-94
Michael-96,133
Nancy-100,133,134,160
Naomi-60
Neil-133
Nettie-58,59
Nevin-39,40,56,57,92,
93,126
Olaf-40,49,57,59,60,96
Patricia-96,130
Patsy-97,131,141
Paul-58,94
Paulina-161,162,174
Queenie-49
Ralph-57,92,93,126
Rebecca-95,128,160
Robert-39,40,45,49,
160,161,162
Robin-128
Ruby-58,59,94,95
Samantha-132
Samuel-159,160,161
Sarah-160,161
Stephen-128,130
Susannah-45,161
Timothy-94,127,128
Thomas-160
V. Dianne-99
Virgil-60,96,130
Virginia-94,99,127
W.G., Mrs.-27
Washington-38,39,40,
45,56,57,58,59,60,61,
162,163
Wayne-61,98,132,165
Wendell-61,99,133,134
Wendy-100,133
Z. Mettie-57,58,93,94
Randolph-95,129
CASON, Lois-174
Thomas-174
CASSIDY, H.-156
CASTREE, Marjorie-101
Patricia-101
Samuel-101
Thomas-101
CATE, Harriet-38
CHAMBERS, Ann-112
Katie-112
Lyle-112
CHANDLER, A.-30,31
Ethel-31
Laura-30,31
CHAPMAN, Audrey-43,64,
65
Bradley-104,105
Carol-104
Dee Ann-104
Isaac-43
J. Linn-43,64,65
Janet-65,105
Jeffrey-105
Jerry-65
JoAnn-104,105
Joan-43
Kermit-43,65,104,105
Lois-65,104,105
M. Lucille-64,65,104
Matthew-105
Perry-104
Richard-65,104,105
Robert-43,64,65,104
Sue-65,104
CHILCUTT, Harriet-141
CHILDERS, Virginia-64,
103
CHILES, Fenal-181,182
Mary-172
Patsy-181,182
CHINWORTH, Arthur-166
Mary-166
CHRISMAN, Rebecca-160
CHRISTENSEN, Arlene-107
Harry-107
Marrilane-107
CLARK, Oliver-30
Mary-151,152
Susanna-30
CLARKE, Charles-115
Cleo-115,116
Mabel-115
CLAYTON, Montie-99
Ralph-99
Virginia-99
CLIFTON, Anna-75
CLINE, Cora-70
Glida-70,110,137
J.B.-70
M. Ruth-70,110
R. Clayton-70,110
Velma-70,110
CLODFELTER, Kim-71,117
Rachel-117
Renee-71,117
CLOUREY, Ellen-161
COBBS, Emma-34,53,54
COCHRAN, Allie-53
COLE, Hugh-151
Sarah-151
COLLIER, H. Ellen-182
W. Marion-182
COMBS, Beulah-37,56
Colette-56
Donald-56
Elizabeth-56
Franklin-56
Melvin-56
William-155
CONAWAY, Aaron-18
CONNOR, Patricia-97
CONOLLY, Jeannette-107
COOK, Jesse-180
Mary-180
COOLEY, Ann-51
COOPER, Fern-109
H. Miles-69,109
Kathleen-109
L. Ferne-69,73
Lucy-69,109
Perry-69,73,109
Richard-109
Ruby-73,114
Sharon-109

COOPER, Shirley-109
COURTNEY, Corgie-106
Suzanne-106
Walter-106
COX, Amy-179
April-137
Hannah-179
Marile-137
Marvin-137
Mary-137
Ruth-180
Samuel-179
Sarah-179,180
CRAIG, Asa-70
Dorothy-70,71,111
Maude-70
CRANE, Andrew-126
Cathy-125
Charles-92,125
Danielle-126
Darwin-92,125,126
Gary-92,126
Inge-92
James-92,125,126
Karen-125,126
Mabel-57,92,125,126
Michael-126
Paige-126
Robert-125
Stuart-126
Tammy-125
Toni-125
CREGER, Daisy-63
Forest-63,64,103
Jessie-44,66
Lucinda-50
Marjorie-63,64,103
Ora-63
Peter-44
Richard-64
Rosemary-64,103,134
CRISS, Donna-135
Janice-134
Joshua-135
Juanita-134
Levi-135
Skyler-135
Virgil-134
CROMLEY, Martha-60
CRON, Carol-128
Franklin-128
Jane-128
CROSSWHITE, Shirley-76
CROY, Sarah-166
CRUM, Charles-66
Nellie-66
CRUMRINE, Boyd-163
CUMMINGS, Betty-97,131
Paul-97
CUNDALL, Earl-48
Everett-48
Jessie-48
M. Winnifred-48,71,72,
111,112,165,168
CUNNINGHAM, Laura-51
William-16
Zerilda-174,175
CURRAN, Margaret-152
DAEHLING, Barbara-127
Duke-127
Randall-127
DALDORF, Carol-135,136
DANIEL, Charles-181
Jane-181
DANIELS, Ben-135
Ed-135
Dixie-135
Joseph-135
DARNALL, Emma-183
DAVENPORT, John-148
DAVIS, Alan-87
Andrew-31
Anna-14
Annie-25
Bridget-87
Carolyn-136
Charles-31
Dory-31
Elijah-30
Eula-108
James-136
John-87
Joseph-30,31
Kitty-87
Laura-30
Marcia-87
Margaret-25,87
Mark-87
Nancy-87
Paul-87
Priscilla-30,31
Roberta-87
Rosa-31
Roy-87
Steven-136
Susanna-30
DAVISSON, D.D.-156
DAWE, Elizabeth-141
Philip-141
DAY, Lydia-53,88
DEBORD/DeBORD, David-
153
Elijah-174
Margaret-153
Rhoda-152,153
Sarah-176
Zerilda-174,175
DECK, Nellie-127
DECKER, Dessie-64,124
DELONG/DeLONG
A. Evalena-51,69,75,
76,184
Aaron-163,164,165,166
Abraham-166
Ada-50
Almira-182
Ann-166,167
Anna-168
B. Fae-51,76
Dale-75
David
Delila-184
Dorothy-75
Effie-51
Elizabeth-13,14,15,17,
20,23,24,25,28,29,
166,168,169,184
Ephraim-168,169,182,183
Espy-165
Eva-51,75,76
Eveline-184
Fenton-182
Florence-51
Flossie-51,69,76
Frances-183
Francis-166
Garland-75
George-51
H. Ellen-182
Hannah-168,182
Harry-51,75
Harvey-184
Helen-75
Henrietta-184
Horatio-184
Isaac-166
Ivor-50
J.W.-184
James-50,167,
Jane-166,168,183
Jasper-182
Jesse-163,165,166,167,
168
John-164,166,167,168
Leonard-183
Lydia-51,75
M.J.-184
Margaret-13,166,167,
168,169,182,183,184
Mary-164,166,167,182,
184
Matilda-50
May-184
Nancy-166,167,168,182,
184
Orba-184
Rachel-163,165,168
Ralph-184
Rebecca-183
Rhoda-184
Ruth-183
Sarah-166,168
Solomon-13,48,64,98,
132,163,164,165,166,
167,168,169,182,183,
184
T. Courter-51,69,75,
76,184
V. Loy-51
Waunita-75
William-51,167,168,
169,184
Zoe-51
DENEND, Bessie-41,61
DENLY, Alice-74
Amy-74
Charles-74
David-74
Edna-74
George-74
Edward-74
Geraldine-74
Hilda-74
Maria-74
DePEW, John-176
Minerva-176
DEPNER, Augusta-93
Diane-93,126
Gottlieb-93
Herold-93,126
Letha-93,126
Phyllis-93,126
Ross-93
DERBY, Marcia-137
DEVINE, Clara-88
John-88
Mildred-88,89,123
DICK, Berneice-75
DICKERSON, Sarah-166
DIETRICH, Charles-30
Nancy-30
DILL, Priscilla-180
Thomas-180
DISS, Ruth-70
DOBBS, Clifford-110
Connie-110
Curtis-110
Jerry-110
Paula-110
Valerie-110
DONALDSON, Beatrice-131
DOOLEY, John-109
Sharon-109
DOUGLAS, Bessie-25,37,56
Carrie-38
Delbert-38
Goldie-38
James-24,25,36,37
Jennie-27,36,41,55
Jessie-36
John-25,37
Lawrence-37
M.C., Mrs.-27
Mabel-36,55,91
Martin-24,36,41,55
Minerva-27,36,41,55
N. Alice-24,36,55,56
Orville-38
Priscilla-24,36
Raymond-37
Seever-25
William-25,37
Winnifred-36,55
Zola-37
DOWLER, Gertrude-34
Hamilton-34
DRISCOLL, Nettie-58,59
DUDNEY, L. Ferne-69,73
DUFF, George-133
Imogene-133
Linda-133
DUKE, Andara-113
Glenda-113
Kenneth-113
Teresa-113
DUNBAR, Hazel-104
James-104
Kenneth-104
Levi-104
M. Jane-104
DUNNING, Alice-144,145
William-144
DURFEY, Grace-53
DURKEE, Lee Ann-97
Mary-97
Ralph-97
Ronald-97
DUTTON, Charles-64
Kim-64,104
Marvin-64,104
Mary-64
Michael-64
Nannie-64
Patricia-64,104
Teresa-64
EATON, Fladia-97
EDWARDS, Eleanor-18
EGAN, Carolyn-87
Edward-87
Frances-87
Susan-87
EGY, Eunice-66
William-66
EIGLE, Mary-76
ELDRIDGE, Alice-34
ELIOTT, Elizabeth-136
ELLIS, Alice-20
Jane-91
Matilda-20
Millard-20

ELLIS, Mona-55
Pauline-54,55,91
William-55,91
ELLSTAD, Deborah-71
ENGLER, Hannah-168,182
ERICSON, Donald-92
Janis-92
Lulla-92
EVANS, William-13
FAIRBANKS, Fanny-62
FALLS, Hazel-69
Jeanne-70
Malcom-69
FARLOW, Earl-114
Mae-114
Mary-114,138
FARR, Frieda-91,125
FARSON, Florence-66
FARWELL, 128
FENIMORE,Daisy-63
FERGUSON, Gertrude-179
William-179
FIELD, Austin-31
Catherine-31
John-31,84
Nancy-31,184
Rhoda-51,169,184
FINCH, Samuel-149
Sarah-149
Susannah-149
FISCHER, Alice-34
Donovan-34
George-34
Gertrude-34
FISHER, Elizabeth-166
Sarah-166
FITZGERALD, Betty-101
Charles-101
David-101
Nancy-101
Roger-101
Steven-101
FLECK, Alda-35
Mary-45
FLEISHMAN, Benn-109
Diana-109
Kai-109
Laro/Saro-109
Norman-109
Tom-109
FLEMMING, Mae-33
FLETCHER, Angela-127
Michael-127
Nicholas-127
Virginia-127
FLOHR, Janet-105
Kenneth-105
Margaret-105
Michael-105
Thomas-105
FLOOD, Jane-1,3
John-1,3
FOGLESONG, Leah-45,67
Leota-67
Thomas-67
FOLEY, Judith-104
Roy-103
Wilma-103
FORD, Chris-42
Dorothea-42
Estel-42
FOREMAN, Frances-183
Laura-31,50,51
Susanna-30
FORNEY, A.C.-182
Frederick-183
Nancy-182
Ruth-183
FORSYTHE, Minerva-23, 173,174,175
FOSTER, Mary-25,29
FOWLER, Mary-34
FRANKS, Florence-42 63,64
George-42
Lucy-42
FREDERICK, Hazel-97,131
Sarah-161
FREELAND, Susannah-45, 161
FROST, Imogene-136
FULLER, Louise-73,112
Marjorie-73,113
Mary-73
Thomas-73
FULLY, Rita-130
GADDIS, Thomas-165
GALSTER, Augusta-93
GALLOWAY, Dansel-102
GANOE, Bill-104
Dwight-104
M. Jane-104
Opal-104
GARRARD, Charles-161, 162
Elizabeth-161,162
GARDNER, Margaret-180
Maude-70
GARRETSON, N.W.-156
GARST, Edward-32
Ida-32
GARTIN, Bruce-100
Eva-100
Frank-100
Marilyn-100
Rhonda-100
Thomas-100
Vicki-100
GEBHART, Allen-124
Eleanor-124
James-124
GEESMAN, Barbara-132
Bud-132
GENTRY, William-155
GERDES, Hilda-74
GIBSON, Carol-100
David-100
Earl-100
Marilyn-100
Stephanie-100
GILBERT, David-142
Debora-113
Debra-142
Jerry-113
John-113
Malinda-113
Patricia-113
Sherrie-142
GLASER, Eileen-103
GOAD, Bret-104
Fred-104
Ida-104
Kim-104
Mika-104
William-104
GODBEY, Cathrine-138
Dale-138
GOOCH, Martha-172
Robert-182
Thomas-172
GOODMAN, Ursula-153,156
GOODYEAR, Mary-146
Rebecca-146,147,149
Stephen-146
GORDON, Carol-135,136
Diana-135
Donald-107,135
James-107,135,136
Jina-135
Kristina-136
Lynn-135
Patrick-136
Uldean-107,135
GOTTFRIED, Anna-130
GOULD, Mary-174
GRABHORN, Howard-131
Kimberly-131
Sandra-131
GRAESSLE, Debra-70
GREEN, Benjamin-148
Edith-91
Elizabeth-150
Joseph-150
Waitstill-150
GREGG, Dianne-99
Thomas-99
GROOT, Toni-125
GRUBB(S), Henry-7,8,9, 10
Peter-2
GRUBE, Mildred-72
GUFFEY, Lulla-92
GUSTINE, Elizabeth-156
Joseph-156
Serepta-156,158
GUSTINEAU, Margaret-152
HACKETT, Mary-104
HAGEN, Olive-94
HAINLINE, Berneice-75
HALL, Albert-130
Anna-130
David-160
Jean-130
Martha-160
HALTERMAN, Bernice-65
Harvey-65
Marie-65
HALTOM, Delores-116
HAMAND, Esther-56
Frieda-91,125
Joanne-125
Joe-92,125
Leo-56,91,125
Leonard-55,56,91,92
Lori-125
Louise-56
Phrana-125
Reba-55,56,92
Velma-56,91,124,125
Versa-55,56,91,92
HAMILTON, Ann-49,74
Elizabeth-184
John-49
Mary-49
HAMMOND, Deborah-169, 170
George-170
Mary-180
HANNA, Charles-165
HANNAM, Carol-104
HANSEN, Carol-129
Erick-129
John-129
Scott-129
HARADER, Catharine-59
HARDY, Margaret-144
Richard-144
Thomas-144
HARGER, Charles-124
Ermil-124
Evadna-124
Genevieve-124
Stacie-124
HARMON, Ellen-108
Mike-108
Scott-108
HARRIS, Mary-113
HARRISON, Gen.-7,10
HART, Anna-117
Dwight-117
Eloise-117
Gailen-117
Grace-117
J. Arch-117
HARTLEY, Cherlyn-124
HARTMAN, Amanda-49,162
Anna-162
J.D.-16
James-162
Lucy-42
Mary-180,182
HASSEL, Fanny-62
Jerry-62
Kelly-102
Krista-102
Larry-62,101,102
Marlys-102
Maurice-62,101
Pat-102
Ruth-62,101
Tammy-102
HASSLINGER, Bruce-91
Flossie-54,91
Henry-54,91
Jack-54,91
Patti-91
Robert-54
HAWK, Malvern-31
HAWKINS, Carol-129
Robert-129
Virginia-129
HAYES, Abraham-168
Anna-168
HAYNES, Alice-157
HAZEN, Alice-105,135
Archie-43
Aretta-65,105,106
C. Sumner-43,44
Gladys-43
Hugh-44,66,106
Irvin-44,65,105,106
James-105
Janet-106
Joni-105,135
Lloyd-44
Louisa-43,44
Martha-65,106,44
Mary-43,44,65,105,134, 135
Mildred-43,44,65,105, 106,134,135
Patricia-106
Ralph-43,65,105,135
Ray-44,66
Rufus-43,44
Ruth-65,106
Viola-43
Wyman-44
HEACOCK, Elizabeth-28, 45,46
Harriet-28,45
Ida-28,46,67
Lillie-28,45,67
Nellie-28,45,66

HEACOCK, Samuel-28,45,
46
W. Dunlap-28
HEIKES, Emmanuel-180
Sarah-180
HELFENSTEN, D.M.-27
HENDRICKS, Carroll-128
Linda-128
Lonnie-128
HENDRICKSON, Allen-112
Almira-112
Annette-112
Barbara-74
Betty-74
Beverly-73,114
Doyle-48,73,112
E. Anthony-48,73,114
Edward-48,73,112
Freda-73
Gary-73
Gerald-48,73,112,113
Glenda-73,113
Harold-73
Ila Mae-48,73,113
James-74
Jeffrey-112
Karen-112
Louise-73,112
Marjorie-73,113
M. Theo-48,73
Patricia-73,113
Reba-73,112,113
Ruby-73,114
Timothy-112
Thomas-73,112
HENNIS, Jemina-13
HERMANS, Charlotte-130
HESS, Mabel-115
HIATT, Alice-43,65
Alonzo-28,43,65
Bain-35,56
Bernice-43,65
C. Dwight-44,66,106
Catherine-44,66
Chet-106
Clifton-56
Dennis-66,106
Elijah-25,28,38,43,44,
66
Ernest-28,44,66
Gerald-44,66
Helen-66,106
Jesse-28,36
Jessie-33,34,43,44,45,
49,66,88
Josephine-43,65,105
Leonard-56
Martha-28,44,65
Mary-28,43,44,56,66
Morris-56
N. Alice-36,55,56,66
Noah-36,55,56
Penny-66,106,107
Rebecca-36
Robert-66
Ruby-56
Spencer-44
Steven-66
Suzanne-106
Versa-36,55,56,91,92
Viola-28,43
Wade-106
Wayne-28,44,66
William-44,66
HIBBARD, Alanna-123
David-123
Jane-123
HICKIE, Cindy-141
Charles-141
Genevieve-141
Harold-141
Sybil-141
HINCHEE, Donald-129
Jeanne-129
Melanie-129
HINKLE, Judith-110,111
HISKEY, Gertie-73
HINSHAW, William-1
HIXON, Carole-117
Gretchen-117
Patrick-117
HOGAN, Edna-74
Esther-95
HOGE, Claude-70
Lena-70,110,111
Ruth-70
HOLEMS, Thomas-3
HOLLAND, Montie-99
HOLLY, Rebecca-149
Elisha-149
HOLM/HOLME/HOLMS/
HOLMES/HOME/HUME
Alda-35
Allen-13
Almeda-26,27,38,39,40,
45,56,57,58,59,60,61,
163
Amos-19,181
Anna-26,27,29,42,47,
48,62,63,69,70
Annell-71
Archibald-14,15,23,23,
26,34,35,36,38,162,
175
Arnold-19,181
Audrey-26,27,43,46,64,
65
Austin-24
Beryl-26,27,42,62,63
Bessie-41,61
Birdie-27
Carrie-103
Catherine-13
Cindy-100
Clarence-35
Curtis-24,35
D.F.-27
D. Franklin-26,41
David-13,61,100,103
Dean-48,72
Diana-61,100,134
Donald-48,71
Dora-36,54,55
Dorothy-42,64,103
"Ducky"-24
Earl-26,27,42
Edna-24
Eleanor-18
Eliza-23,24,34,35,36
Elizabeth-13,14,15,16,
17,20,23,24,25,28,29,
45,46,47,48,169
Ellen-29,30
Emma-34,53,54
Ephraim-15
Erin-112
Ernest-34,53,88
Evert-24,34,53,54
Florence-24,42,61,63,
64,100
Frank-26,41,61,181
Gerald-71
Guy-29,48,71,72
Halfred-41
Harold-42,64,103
Helen-53,88
Henrietta-29,46,68,69
Henry-5,7,8,9,17
Hilma-29,47,70
Hiram-5,9,13,18,20,21
Homer-41
Horace-24,36,54,55
Humilda-18
Isaac-1,2,3,5,7,8,9,
10,13,14,15,17,18,19,
20,24,25,26,27,29,34,
36,38,41,42,43,53,54,
57,63,64,114,157,158,
163,169,177,180,181
Ivan-53
James-9,14,15,18,19,
20,24,26,29,46,47,
48,71,181
Jane-1,3,9,14,15,17,
23,33,34
Jefferey-72,100
Jemina-13
Jennie-26,27,36,41,55
Jennifer-72
John-71,111,112,181
Kenneth-29,48,71,111,
112
Kevin-72
Kyle-41,61,100,134
Lennon-41
Lenora-26
Linda-72,103
Lisa-72
Lorenda-25,26,27,36,
41,157,158,163,177
Loretta-72
Lula-41,62
Lydia-53,88
Lynette-48,72,112
Manilla-36,55,91
Margaret-14,15,25,38,
41
Maria-18
M. Winnifred-48
Marilyn-61,100
Marjorie-42,63,64,103
Martha-14,15,23,24,29,
30,34,47,49,162,175
Marvella-72
Mary-13,14,15,18,24,
28,29,35,41,43,44,48,
54,62,71,72,73,100,
101
Matilda-9,14,18,19,20,
30,31,32
Matthew-112
Mattie-25,26,27,42,43
Maude-34,54,88,89
Max-48,72
Maxine-42,62,101
Meda-26,27,38,39,40,
56,57,58,59,60,61,
163
Michael-72
Mindy-103
Minerva-26,27,36,41,
55
Myrtle-53
Nancy-29,46,47,100
Nola-42,63,103
Nora-26,27
Obadiah-9
Opal-41
Patricia-42,64,71,104,
111,112
Paulette-111,112
Pauline-36,54,55,91
Priscilla-1,3,5,7,8,9,
10,13,14,15,17,18,19,
20,24,36,37,114,180,
181
Rebecca-18,111
Renee-71
Rocksanna-18,19,181
Ronald-71,111,112
Russell-71
Ruth-42,62,101
Samantha-25
Samuel-9,17,18
Sarah-1,3,5,7,9,17,18,
19,29,47,70,181
Shawn-112
Susanna-9,15
Suzanne-112
Theo-29,48,73
Thomas-1,2,3,5,7,9,13,
14,19,169,170,171,181
Virginia-18,64,103
William-5,8,9,10,13,14,
15,16,17,18,20,23,24,
25,26,27,28,29,41,62,
169
HOLT, Eugene-132,133
H. Cecil-133
Janet-132,133,165
Jennifer-133
M. Margaret-132
HOLZ, Beth-88
Charles-88,123
Christopher-123
Doris-88,123
Henry-88
Joshua-123
Mark-88
Pat-123
Robert-88
Susan-88
William-88,123
HOOK, William-145
HORAN, Virginia-129
HORN, Beverly-114
Nathan-114
Richard-114
HORNING, Nellie-102
HOSKINS, Arlouine-46,68,
69,108,136,137
Carolyn-108,136
Deane-108,136,137
Janet-108,136
Karen-108,137
Linda-108,136
Michael-108
HOULETTE, Mary-183
Smith-183
HOUSTON, Hattie-68
HOWARD, Mrs.__-172
Ona-67
HOWE, Izetta-64
HOWIE, Ruth-123
HUBBARD, Clifford-127
James-127
Nellie-127
Ruth-127
HUBBELL, Eliaphlet-176
Margaret-153,176,177

HUBBELL, Justus-151
Waitstill-151
HUDSON, Donna-101
Juanita-101
Wilbur-101
HUFF, Kathryn-111
HUFFMAN, Bessie-37,56
Beulah-37,56
Edna-37
Eva-37
George-37,56
Hazel-104
June-56
Vera-37,56
HUGLIN, Billie-76,117
Carole-117
Dale-76,117
Fred-76
John-117
Mabel-76
Nancy-117
Nola-76,117
HULL, Ada/Zada-33
Alfred-23,33
Blanche-33
Edith-33
Elizabeth-33
Emma-33
Ethel-33
Faye-33
Gertrude-23,34,53
Goldie-33
Grace-33
Harry-33
Helen-33
Herman-33
James-15,23,33,34
Jane-23,33,34
John-23,33
Leonard-33
Libby-33
Lloyd-23
Mabel-33
Mae-33
Mills-23
Newton-23,33
Ralph-33
Ruth-33
William-23
HUNT, Charles-141
Frederick-182
Karen-125,126
Kathy-141
Margaret-182
Willie-132
HUSTED, Alice-53,88
Beverly-53,87
Carol-53,88
Doris-53,88,123
Everett-34,53,87,114
Faye-53,87,114
Frances-53,87
Gene-34,53,88,114
Gertrude-34,53
Grace-53
Lois-53,88
Margaret-53,87
Mary-34,53,87,114,115,139
Miles-34,53,87,114
Robert-34,53,88
Roberta-53,87
Thomas-34
Verna-53,88,123
HUTCHISON, Dean-139
Linda-139
Stacey-139
HUTTON, Abner-2,169,170
Deborah-169,170,180
John-169,170
Joseph-169,170
Levi-169,170
Nathan-170
Rachel-170
Susanna-7,169,170,180
William-169,170,180
IMPSON, Edna-24
INGLE, Eunice-102
Gilbert-102
Marlys-102
INGRAM, Judy-125
LeRoy-125
IRELAND, Jane-128
IRWIN, Alta-65
Frank-65
Lois-65,104,105
JACKE, Edward-103
Eileen-103
Evelyn-103
JACKSON, Barbara-76
Billy-73,113
Brian-113
Byron-73
Daniel-113
Derck-113
Gertie-73
Ila-48,73,112,113,114
Jeri-113
Jerry-73,113
Mary-113
Ralph-73,113
JACOBUS, Donald-149
JACOBE/Y, Beulah-56,109
JAMES, Reva-68,107,108
JANSEN, Rachel-163,165
JEFFRIES, Mary-62
JENSEN, Barbara-109
Daniel-109
Eric-109
Hartley-109
Jon-107
Karena-109
Merrilane-107
Verda-129
JOHNS, Vicki-100
JOHNSON, Charles-93
E. Kimberly-131
Kate-124
Kaye-93
M.J.-35
Quentin-93
Ruth-93
Ryan-131
Sarah-166
William-166,177
JOHNSTON, Catharine-59
John-59
Lulu-59,60,96
JONES, A.D.-155
A. Evalena-32,51,69,75,76,184
Albert-32
Alice-20
Anah-51,75,117
Annie-31
Benton-20,31,51
Candy-137
Catherine-19,20,31
Clyde-31
Diane-105,134
Ed.-110
Edith-32
Elizabeth-32,51,52
Eva-32,51,68,75,76,184
Fern-51
Florence-31,50,51,75
Frankie-31
Garth-137
Glida-110,137
Grace-32
Hazel-31
Ida-32
Isaac-20
James-32
Jennie-20
John-19,20,30,31,32,51,75
Keith-51
Laura-31,50,51
Linda-105,134,135
Lloyd-105,134,135
Lorraine-51
L. Franklin-110,137
Malvern-31
Marcia-137
Mary-105,110,134,135,137
Matilda-14,19,20,30,31,32
Mattie-32
May-51,75
Nancy-20
Niles-31
Nellie-31
Priscilla-20,30,31
Ray-110,137
Susanna-20,30,49,50
Suzanne-31
Theodore-20,32,51,52
Velma-32,52,76,110
Willa-51
William-19,20
JORGENSON, Marjorie-98,132
Maurice-98,132
JUAN, Ellis-182
JUCHEM, Elizabeth-48
Rudolph-48
Wilhemina-48
JUNE, Simeon-150
Zulab-150
KALE, Corrie-183
F. Maude-35
Harry-35
KASTE, Benjamin-176
Minerva-176
KAUZLARICH, Mike-41
Opal-41
Virginia-41
William-41
KEENE, David-102
Elizabeth-102
Gustav-102
Marilyn-102
Nellie-102
Teresa-102
Thomas-102
KEIFER, Doris-67
Robert-67
KELLY, Almira-182
William-182
KENNEDY, Ann-49
Donna-136
Erin-136
Maude-178,179
Michael-136
KEYS, Cathrine-138,142
Daniel-138
Debra-138,142
Rebecca-138
Wayne-138,142
KINCANNON, Margaret-152
KING, Carrie-41
Irene-67
Lula-41,62
Millicent-139
Thomas-41
KINGSLEIN, Hal-97
John-97
Lizabeth-97
Patricia-97
KINNAIRD, Carolyn-136
Christopher-136
Corwin-136
George-136
Marge-136
KINSEY, Mr.__-165
KIRKWOOD, Gov.-162
KLEIN, Darius-107
Jeannette-107
Leonard-107
Nannie-64
Sue-107
KLUTE, Claude-131
E. Kimberly-131
Sandra-131
KNOWLES, Elizabeth-146
KOCH, Marvella-72
KOHL, Barbara-46,47
KOHLANBACK, June-56
KROGER, Pauline-60
KRONMILLER, Robert-134
Sandra-134
Tina-134
KRUZICH, Virginia-41
KUCHAR, Linda-71
Victor-71
KURYN, Helen-96,130
LANE, Alice-43,65
Doris-95,129
Esther-95
Peter-95
LARSON, Fern-51
LATTA, Thomas-5,7,10
LAUB, Susan-88
LAWRENCE, A. Merle-54,89,90
Andrew-90
Betty-54,90
Carl-54,90
Connie-90
Deanne-90
Dorothy-90
Edward-90
Ernest-54,89,90
Freddie-90
Garry-90
Georgiana-89,90
Gladys-54,89,124
Helen-90
Irene-90
Karen-90
Lee-90
L. Maxine-54,90,124
Lonnie-90
Manilla-54
Paul-54,90
R. Earl-54,89,90
Ruby-54,89
Stephen-90
Vickie-90

LEANEY, Elizabeth-3,170
Joseph-3,170
LEASURE, Virginia-143
LeCOCQ, Phrana-125
LEEDY, Edna-60
LEGGETT, Sarah-75
LEIGH, Jeanne-129
LeMASTERS, Ann-166,167
Nancy-166,167
LENTS, Roger-109
Shirley-109
LEONARD, Frances-56
LESLIE, Edna-60
LEWALLEN, Allie-53
Carrie-38
Faye-38,53,87,114
Jacob-53
LEWIS, Florilla-173,174
Isaac-173,174
Linda-103
Margaret-152
Robert-151
Ruth-151
Sophrona-174
William-152
LIKENS, Alverda-46
LINCOLN, Hilma-126
LIPSCOMB, Fanny-181
Letitia-181,182
Susan-182
Waddy-181,182
LITTLEFIELD, Bessie-39, 40
Delmer-40
LOCKHART, Leona-92,93, 126
LOGAN, Sarah-17
William-17
LONG, Andrew-106
Gwendolyn-137
Randal-106
Robert-106
Ruth-106
Ryan-106
LOUIS, Kelly-141
LOVELESS, John-182
Nancy-182
LOVELL, Carroll-60
Naomi-60
Pauline-60
LOWERY, Margaret-34
LUCAS, Ettie-99
LULL, Willa-51
LUNDBERG, John-104
Sue-104
LUTES, Angela-127
Christopher-127
Nicholas-127
Steven-127
Virginia-127
LYON, Catherine-59
Otis-59
Ruby-58,59,94,95
LYONS, A.E.-35
A. Merle-35,54,89,90
Blanche-35
F. Maude-35
Flossie-35,54,91
Garland-75
Jessie-35
M.J.-35
Mary-35,54
R. Ellsworth-35,54
MACK, Ann-51
MACKLIN, Michelle-104
Sue-104
William-104
MAHAFFA, Fern-47
Ney-47
MAHAN, Dorothy-99,133
Ettie-99
James-99
MAHON, Anna-181
Coleen-181
D.C.-181
James-181
May-181
Priscilla-19,181
Rosa-181
Samuel-181
William-19,181
MAINE, Anulphus de-170
MARTIN, Ida-104
Jessie-103
MASONHALL, Elizabeth-56
MATHER, Increase-146
MATHEWS, Jesse-137
Rhett-137
Roberta-137
Rodney-137
MAUL, Mollie-109
MAXWELL, Deborah-180
James-9
John-9,170
Maria-180
Robert-180
MAY, Alice-134
Deborah-134
Joseph-134
MEAD, Mileson-151
MEADER, Becky-124,141
Cindy-124,141
Connie-124,141
Dessie-64,124
Dorothy-19,33,34,36, 37,38,42,44,49,54, 55,56,64,65,66,68, 87,88,89,91,103, 104,115,123,124, 125,135,141,165
Elmer-124,141
Florence-63
Harry-64,124
Leo-64,103
M. Jane-64,103,104
MEANS, Ann-170,171
Cuthbert-170,171
Eleanor-3,170,171
Elizabeth-3,170,171
Isaac-1,3,169,170, 171
Mary-34,170,171
Sarah-1,3,5,7,170, 171
MEASE, Anah-75,117
Anna-75
Chris-139
David-140
Elaine-139
Grace-75,117
Jeff-140
Jim-140
Joan-117,139
John-75,117,139
Mark-117,139,140
Martin-75
Michael-117,139
Michell-140
Mikelyn-139
Raedean-139,140
S. Gailen-75,117
MERRILL, Jesse-18,19
MIDDLESWART, Geraldine-74
J.I.-74
MIDDLETON, Catherine-167
Eliza-23,24,34,35,36
Elizabeth-168
Evans-39
James-23
Minerva-23
Mary-167
MILBORNE, Margaret-143
Simon-143
MILLER, Adolphine-101
Alene-63
Arthur-56,109
Beulah-56,109
Billie-62
Charles-62
Cindy-101
Clyde-63
Donna-101
Fern-109
Florence-63
Heidi-101
Jimmy-62,101
John-101
Laura-62
Maxine-62,101
Patricia-62,101
Rachel-157
Ronald-62,101
Ruby-56
Terrance-101
Thomas-101
Wilhemina-48
W. Bert-62,101
MILLIGAN, Beryl-34
MILLS, Margaret-105
MINARD, John-53
Lois-53,88
Lucy-53
MINEART, Annell-71
Peter-71
Rena-71
MINGER, Gladys-127
MINGUS, Rhonda-100
Robert-100
MINNS, Phyllis-67
MITCHELL, Abigail-149
Matthew-149
Susan-149
MONROE, Carrie-41
MOORE, Alice-144
Isabelle-144
Judy-125
Marvin-125
Richard-144
Samuel-144
MOORMAN, Archie-136
David-136
Herbert-136
Imogene-136
Janet-136
Jennifer-136
MORFORD, Carol-88,123
David-88
Fred-88,123
Jane-88,123
Lillian-88
Verna-88,123
MORGAN, Irene-90
MORINE, Pamela-110
Russell-110
MORRIS, Alex-123
Almira-112
Carol-123
Chad-123
David-123
John-123
Louis-183
Margaret-183
Ruth-123
Sadie-183
Samuel-172
Sarah-172
MORRISON, Lynn-91
Manilla-55,91
Theodore-55,91
MORROW, Evelyn-59
Mary-179
MOSER, A. Lulu-60,97
Ephraim-60
Martha-60
MOSS, Elizabeth-172
Samuel-172
MUNSEY, C. Robert-132
Gloria-132
W. Maxine-132
MUNYON, Anna-66
Eunice-66
Leander-66
MURPHY, Catherine-71
Deborah-71
Elmer-66
Florence-66
Helen-66,106
Jennie-20
Mary-71
Michael-71
Robert-71
Thomas-20
William-71
MUSELMAN, Barbara-76
Benjamin-52,76
Harrison-52,76
Nola-52,76,117
Richard-76
Ruth-52
Thomas-76
Velma-52,76
MUSMAKER, Brian-106
Bruce-106
John-106
Martha-106
MYERS, Albert-1
McADUE, James-166
Jane-166
McBRIDE, Anna-160
McCAMPBELL, Mary-161,174
McCANN, Frank-113
Patricia-113
McCLARREN, Nancy-160
McCLELLAN, George-154
McCLISH, Mary-166
William-166
McCONKEY, Angelia-111
Carolyn-111
Sarah-174
William-174
McCONNEL, John-2
McCOUN, Bonnie-92
Cynthia-92
Daniel-92
Mark-92
McFARLAND, Alison-130
Connie-130
David-130

McFARLAND, James-130
Katie-130
Rita-130
McGINNIS, Joseph-174
Minerva-174
McKILLOP, Carol-95,129
Donald-95,129
James-95
Kenneth-95,129
Randall-129
Robert-129
McKINNEY-Jane-167
John-167
Margaret-13,167,168, 169,182,183,184
McKNIGHT, Elizabeth-90
McLEY, Harriet-45
McMILLAN, Daniel-5,8
McMULLEN, Jane-167
Margaret-62
McNELEY, Corrie-183
Elizabeth-183
Emma-183
Erminta-183
Ethel-183
James-168,183
Jane-168,183
John-183
Margaret-183
Martin-183
Mary-183
Minerva-156,183
Minnie-183
Sadie-183
Sarah-183
Solomon-156,183
Sylvia-183
William-183
McQUAIN, Eleanor-3,171
John-3,171
MALL, Ruth-136
NATION, Eunice-102
NEFF, Ferne-69,109
NEIBEL, Joseph-60
Naomi-60
Roxy-60
NELSON, Donna-136
Keith-136
Mildred-136
NERMOE, Kathleen-72
NEWELL, Lorraine-51
NEWLIN, Catherine-180
NIBBELINK, Barbara-67
NICOSON, Dale-68,107
Don-68
Geraldine-67,68,107
Gregory-107
Marrilane-107
Mary-68
Reuben-67,68
Samuel-67,68,107
Sue-68,107
NIXON, Nancy-20
NOREM, Barbara-76
Wesley-76
NOTO, Mary-94
O'BRIEN, Bonnie-92
OGDEN, Isaac-161
O'KELLY, Doris-128
OSGAR, Paulette-111,112
OWENS, Howard-70
Marcia-70
PAGE, Marilyn-106
PALMER, Berneice-75
Glenn-75
Waunita-75
PARKE, N. Grier-149
PARKER, Caroline-174
Cheryl-116
Dennis-116
F. Ann-116
Frederick-116
James-116
John-116
Judy-116
Julie-116
Lila-116
Lucinda-116
Melinda-116
Richard-116
Robert-116
William-116
PARKS, Louisa-43,44
PASELK, Elizabeth-115
Erna-115
Walter-115
PASSMORE, June-56
Paul-56
Robert-56
Vera-56
PATTERSON, Alene-63
Amy-49,74
Ann-49,74
Anna-27,29,42,62,63, 69,70
Beryl-27,42,62,63
Bert-42,62,63
Bessie-49
Bradley-103
Cathrine-49,74,114
Charles-47,49,69,70, 74,115
Clara-30,50,74,115
Clint-50
Cora-70
Cynthia-63
Dennis-20,49,74,115
Donald-42,63
Dorothea-42
Elizabeth-30,49,115
Flossie-69,76
Foneal-63,102
George-30,42,49,74, 75,115
Geraldine-49
Hazel-47,69
Helen-88
Howard-47,69,76
Jace-50
James-20,30,47,49, 50,69,76
JoAnn-115
John-30,49,74
Larry-88
LaVina-47,69,70,110, 137
Lucy-47,69,109
Linda-102
M. Ruth-47,70
Mabel-74
Martha-47
Mary-47,49,70,74, 110,114
Matilda-30,50
Merritt-50
Nancy-30
Patricia-63,74
Pearl-88
Rachel-42
Richard-63
R. Guy-49
Susanna-20,30,49,50
Tace-47
Teresa-63,102
Terry-63,102,103
Thomas-47
Vivian-30,50
W.O., Mrs.-27
Wendell-42,63,102
Wilbert-42,62,63
Zola-42,62,102
PATTY, Carl-62
Judith-62,100,101
Marilyn-62,100
Mary-62,100,101
Nancy-62,101
R. Paul-62,100,101
PAULLIN, Joanne-125
PEARSON, Rebecca-36
PECK, Anne-128,129
Callie-45
Carol-95,128,129
Chenoah-128
David-94,128
Dean-95
Dennis-94,128,129
Doris-128
Edgar-94
Kristin-129
Frank-128
Linda-128
M. Jane-128
Meda-58,94,128,129
Olive-94
Reid-94,128,129
Robert-128
Sarah-128
PEPPMEIER, Anne-115
Dean-115
John-115
Shirley-115
Susan-115
Violet-115
PERKINS, Anne-47,70,110
Carolyn-111
Christopher-111
Connie-70,110
Debra-70
Dorothy-70,71,111
James-70,111
Janet-111
Jeffry-70
Jill-111
Jodi-111
John-47,70,110,111
Judith-110,111
Julie-111
Kathryn-111
Lena-47,70,110,111
Linda-71
Marcia-70
Mark-111
Michael-70,111
Pamela-111
R. Vierl-47
S. Hilma-47,70
Spencer-111
Thomas-47,70,71,111
Tobi-111
PETERSON, Elizabeth-161
PETTIT, William-172
PHELPS, Pearl-108
PHILLIPS, Alice-114,137, 138
Amy-74,139
Angela-138
Cathrine-114,138,142
Cleona-74
Dennis-114,138,139
Elizabeth-74,114,138
Elmer-74,114
Gary-114,137,138
Jason-138
Jodi-138
Julie-139
Kathryn-137,138
Larry-114
Linda-115,139
Lori-138
Marvin-74,87,114,115, 139
M. Cathrine-74,114
Mary-53,87,114,115,138,139
Michael-138
Miles-139
Millicent-139
Nancy-138
Peggy-138,139
Richard-74,114,137,138
Robert-74,114,138
Ryan-138
Sara-139
Shannon-138
Stephen-115,139
Susan-115,139
Terry-114,138
PHIPPS, Janette-156
PHITTS, Emily-131
PIERCE, W.W.-98
PIERSON, Abigail-149
Abraham-147,149
Mary/Marcy 149,150
Susannah-147,149
PLUMMER, Sarah-18,19,181
POFFINBARGER, Melvina-94,127,128
POGUE, Elizabeth-152
POIL, Mary-73
POINDEXTER, James-182
POPE, Priscilla-179,180
PORTER, Dorothy-75
Merrill-75
Pamela-111
Samuel-75
Sarah-75
POTTER, Goodman-148
POWELL, Esther-166
POWER, Virginia-76
POWERS, Aretta-65,105,106
Elvina-75,115,116
PRESTON, Arlen-136
Corey-135
Linda-135
Sara-135
Seth-135
PRICE, Alice-134
PRIEST, N. Elizabeth-29, 46,47
PROUD, Janice-134
PRUDDEN, Peter-146
PURSEL, William-162
PURVIS, Hattie-63
PYER, Rachel-163,165
PYLE, Jessie-48
RAGAINS, Elizabeth-133
RAGLAND, Ursula-172
RAINER, Goldie-38
RAMSAY, James-19
Genevieve-124
RANKIN, Alverda-46

RANKIN, Benona-46
Frank-46,47
Garry-46
Geraldine-46,67,68,107
Grace-46
Ida-46,67
Opal-46
RANSOM, Cherylyn-124
Clyde-90
Delbert-90,124
Elizabeth-90
Evadna-90,124
L. Maxine-54,89,90,124
N. Ivyl-90,124
Rhonda-124
Susan-124
RASH, Laura-62
READ, Carolyn-136
Jerald-136
REED, Alan-89
Anna-113
Barbara-89,123
Beverly-89
Bryan-50
Charles-54,88,89
Clara-50
Gail-112,113
Jacob-13,17
John-54,88,89,113,123
Kim-89
Laura-54
Lucy-113
Maude-54,88,89
Melissa-113
Mildred-88,89,123
Oscar-50
Pauline-116,117
Pearly-50
Reba-112,113
Robert-54,89
Steve-89
W. Jennigs-113
REESE, Alice-105,135
RICE, Elizabeth-136
Janet-136
John-136
RICHARDSON, Capt.-168
RILEY, Diane-134
Jason-134
Jodi-134
Lonny-134
RITCHART, B. Fae-76
Carl-76
Jerry-76
Leo-76
Mary-76
Robert-76
Shirley-76
Virginia-76
RITCHEY, Debbie-107
Robert-107
ROBERTS, Annette-112
ROBBINS, Gladys-127,128
Wilbur-127
ROBY, Alvin-51
Anna-51
Betty-75,115
Cleo-115,116
David-116
Delores-116
Elvina-75,115,116
F. Ann-50,51,75,116
Frankie-51
Grace-51
Johnathan-50
Kevin-117
Kimberlee-117
Kirk-117
Lila-75,116
Lucinda-50
Mary-75
Michael-116
Otis-75,116
Paul-51,75,115,116
Pauline-116,117
Randy-116
Richard-75,116,117
Robert-116
Russell-51
Shirley-75,115
Steven-116
Walter-50,51,75
ROLAND, Joan-117
RONHOUDE, Annie-93
Dorothy-93,127
Johannes-93
ROSS, Elizabeth-179,180
Mary-48
ROUSE, Jane-153
ROWLEY, Evelyn-103
RUBY, S.G.-158
RUNKLE, Alda-35
William-35
RUSSELL, Elizabeth-48
M. Katherine-48,71,72
Thomas-48
RUTHERFORD, Erminta-183
SACKETT, Ruth-93
SADLER, John-170
Richard-170
ST. JOHN, Elizabeth-153
Hannah-152
Sarah-152,153
SANKEY, Alice-114,137,138
SAYLOURNE, Beatrix-144
William-144
SCHAFFER, Eric-106,107
Harold-106
Jody-107
Marilyn-106
Penny-106,107
Ricklyn-107
SCHAMP, Sarah-160
SCHILLING, Beth-88
SCHMID, Adolphine-101
Joanna-101
SCHMID, Theodore-101
SCHMIDT, Gene-113
Patricia-113
SCHNOOR, Henry-136
Linda-136
Milo-136
Melissa-136
Ruth-136
SCHOTT, Alexander-109
Craig-109
Keith-109
Mollie-109
Norma-109
Reinhold-109
Trina-109
SCHROEDER, Elvena-103
Herman-103
Linda-102
SCHULTZ, Alyssa-127
Charles-127
Cynthia-110
Gregory-110
Judith-127
Tobe-127
SCOFIELD, Daniel-148
SCOTT, Ann-59
Barbara-67
Callie-45
Donna-67
Doris-67
E. Eleanor-66
Edwin-45,66,67
Eldon-67
Eunice-66
Gerald-67
Irene-67
J.C.-156
James-158
Marian-67
Nellie-45,66
Phyllis-67
Raymond-45,66
Thomas-59
SEDGWICK, Samuel-10
SEDORIS, Elizabeth-183
SEGURSKI, Mary-97
SEE, Dennis-103,104
Edwin-104
M. Jane-103,104
Viola-104
SEELY, Abigail-149
John-149
Gertrude-177,178,179
SEITMAN, Gertrude-177,178,179
SELLICK, Jonathan-148
SEVERIN, Foneal-63,102
SHARP, Nancy-100
SHERRARD, Ann-180
SHIELDS, Blanche-100
SHOWERS, Frank-56
Louise-56
SIMMONS, Marie-65
SIMONSON, Bernard-95,96,130
Janet-96
Janice-95,96,130
Karen-96,130
Louis-95
Marion-95
Mark-96
SIMPSON, Florence-96
SKINNER, G.N.-40,59
SKOG, Nancy-138
Wendel-138
SKYMANSKI, Buck-135
Joni-135
Wayne-135
SLAUSON, George-146
SLAWSON, Ebenezer-149
John-147
Mary/Marcy-149
Sarah-147,150
SMITH, Abraham-2
Alda-35
Anderson-45
Andrew-46,69
Arlouine-68,108,136,137
Asa-128
Barbara-46,47
Bessie-46
Carol-100
Charlotte-130
Colette-56
Debbie-107
Diana-107
Dixie-107,135
Donald-107,130
Dorothy-128
Earl-45,67,107
Ellen-68,108
Ethel-67,107
Eula-108
Faie-47,68,69,109
Fern-47
Ferne-69,109
Franklin-68,108
George, 46,68,108
Gladys-35
Grace-46
Hassel-46,68,107,108
Hazel-46,68,108
Henrietta-46,68,69
Ilia-130
J.D.-35
Jean-68
Jeanine-107,135
Joyce-68,108
Karen-130
Larro-47,69,109
Leah-45,67
Lillie-45,67
M. Edwin-45,67
M. Jane-128
Mabel-35
Mark-32
Mary-45
Mattie-32
Mildred-68,108,136
N.Dean-67,69,107,135
Nita-69
Norma-69,109
Ormil-46
Patricia-145
Reva-68,107,108,135,136
Russel-46,68,108
Ruth-68,108
Uldeane-68,107,135
Willard-46
William-46,68,69
SNAVELY, Catherine-59
SNEDDON, Annie-93
SNIDKIKER,__-163
SOUTHWROTH, Emily-131
Frank-131
Jesse-131
Patsy-131
SPAFFORD, Horatio-150
SPAHR, Bruce-137
Genevieve-137
Karen-137
Rolfe-137
Travis-137
Tyler-137
SPAIN, John-62
Margaret-62
Marilyn-62,102
William-62,102
Zola-62,102
SPENCER, Catherine-44,66
Effie-31,51
SPROTT, Joan-43
STAGER, Carl-55
Charles-55,91
Dana-91
Donald-91
Donita-91
Frank-55,91
John-55
Kenneth-91
Mabel-55,91
Michael-91

STAGER, Trilda-91
STANDERWICK, Bride-144
Richard-144
STANDISH, Myles-145
STANLEY, Benjamin-102
Clifford-102
Dansel-102
Eric-102
Joshua-102
Nelson-102
Teresa-102
STANSELL, Clara-74,115
STAY, Marion-95
STECHER, Louise-112
STEMEN, C.C.-39
Christian-57
Lucetta-57
Sylvan-57
Z. Mettie-57,58,93,94
STENGER, Kay-97
Mary-97
William-97
STEVENS, Sylvia-183
STOKES, Dora-40
STOBAUGH, John-128
Sarah-128
STOLTE, Erna-115
STRAWN, Charles-103
Dale-103,134
Deborah-134
Jessie-103
Joshua-134
Juanita-134
Richard-103,134
Rosemary-103,134
Timothy-103,134
Tricia-134
STRICKLAND, Anne-108
Eula-108
Thomas-108
STUDEBAKER, Jacob-170, 180
Rebecca-170,180
Susanna-170,180
SULLIVAN, Velma-110
SUMMERS, Lewis-151
SUMMIT, Mary-97
SURBER, Louise-112
Mary-176
Patricia-112
Ray-112
SUTHERLAND, James-71
Margaret-71
Mary-71
Scott-72
Walter-71
SWEARINGEN, Grace-46
SWEESY, Elizabeth-33
SWINARSKI, Rozalie-96
SWINTON, Alice-72
Ann-72,112
Arthur-72
Glen-72,112
John-72
Kathleen-72
Lynette-72,112
Mark-72
Mitchell-72
Patrick-72
SWITZER, Beryl-34
Franklin-34
John-34
Margaret-34
Martha-34
Samuel-34
SYKES, Amy-74
James-74
TAGGART, Georgiana-89, 90
TALMADGE, Enos-149
Mary-149
TANSEY, Elizabeth-48
TEEGARDEN, Alvin-141
Deborah-141
Heather-141
Holly-141
TENNITY-Mary-75
TESEDAL, Hugh de-171
William de-171
THOMAS, Arlene-97,98
Everett-97,98
Fladia-97
James-98
Lois-98
Mark-98
Matthew-98
Paul-98
Ralph-97
Timothy-98
THOMPSON, Cynthia-92
Dorothy-60
George-98
Inez-92
Janis-92
Marjorie-98,132
Mark-92
Nellie-98
Pat-102
Percy-92
Reba-55,92
Rex-92
Samuel-170
William-2
THRASHER, Carrol-137
Roberta-137
TILLOTSON, Ada-110
TILSON, Waitstill-153
TISDALE, Adoniram-162, 174
Caroline-174
David-173,181
Eleanor-172,173,181
Elizabeth-172,181
Fanny-181
Florilla-173,174
James-173,181
John-98,172,173,174, 181
Joseph-173
Julia-173
Logan-175
Lois-174
Martha-23,24,38,162, 163,172,174,175
Mary-161,172,174,175
Minerva-23,174,175
Nancy-172
Patsy-172
Paulina-161,162,174
Polly-172
Richard-173
Robert-23,173,174, 175,182
Rovilla-175
Ryland-172
Sally-172,173,181,182
Sarah-172,173,174,181, 182
Shirley-172
Sophrona-174,175
Susannah-172
Ursula-172
William-173
Zerilda-174,175
TODD, Hannah-180
Robert-180
TOMLINSON, Polly-176
TONEY, Harriet-45
TOTTEN, Rachel-176
TRACY, John-98
TRENT, Roxy-60
TRONCHETTI, Bradley-139
Daniel-139
Susan-139
TRUCHOT, Andre-126
Diane-126
Dwight-126
Francis-126
Tara-126
TULLIS, J.S.-156
TUNNELL, Barbara-74
Mark-74
TYSON, David-124
Kate-124
Susan-124
UHLMAN, Eva-100
UNDERWOOD, Mary-180
Nancy-180
USHER, Alice-72
VanLEBERGHE, Elvena-103
VanSICKLE, David-89
Donald-89,124
Eleanor-89,124
Gladys-89,124
Kimberly-124
Larry-89
VASEY, Aileen-96,97,131
Betty-96,97,131
E. Kimberly-131
Florence-96
Jennifer-131
John-96,97,131
Joseph-131
Julie-97
Kathryn-131
Kay-97
Lee Ann-97
Lizabeth-97
Lorin-97
Mark-97
Susan-97,131
Timothy-97,131
VEENBOER, Agatha-128
VERNER, Louisa-177
VICTOR, Cliff-126
Denis-126
Jeremy-126
Karl-126
Phyllis-126
Wayne-126
VOLZ, Carroll-128
VonSTEIN, Jerri-113
VOSE, Jo Anne-93
Stephen-93
VWEEIPS, Pat-123
WAGGONER, Mathias-166
Nancy-166
WALCOT, Humphrey-144
Mary-144
WALKER, Nellie-98
WALLACK, Phillip-157
Ursula-157
WARDEN, Allan-89
Clyde-89
Coriane-89
Janet-89
Lloyd-89
Lyla-89
Ruby-89
Theodore-89
WARNER, Kathleen-129
Verda-129
Walter-129
WATERBURY, David-148,150
Mary-150
Waitstill-150
WIER, Hattie-74
LeRoy-74
Mabel-74
WELCH, Florilla-173,174
Margaret-166
WELLS, Donald-125
Jerry-125
Judy-125
Lavar-125
WESCOAT, Daniel-148
WESTFALL, M. Margaret-132
WHEELER, John-172
Joshua-168
Mary-172
Nancy-172
Nathaniel-172
Sarah-168
WHITCOME, Mary-47
WHITE, Mary-150
WHITED, Abigail-176
Artimicia-176
Azariah-177
Carson-176
Bud-154,176
Doc-154,176
Drusilla-176
Elizabeth-156,176
Francis-176
James-176
John-176,177
Lazarus-176
Louisa-177
Margaret-153,176,177
Mary-176
Minerva-176
Nancy-176
Polly-176
Ransom-176
Rachel-176
Ruth-176
Sarah-176
Ursula-25,153,155,156, 157,158,176,177
William-176
WHITEHEAD, Charles-32
Edith-32
WHITING, Joseph-146
Rebecca-146,148
WHITNEY, April-134
Carol-100
Dennis-100
Diana-100,134
Lyle-100,134
Nancy-100
Paty-134
Robert-100,134
Sandra-100,134
WHITTINGTON, Amity-131
Beatrice-131
David-131
John-131
Harvey-131

WHITTINGTON, Susan-131
WICKLIFF, Sarah-176
Thomas-176
WIEHMAN/WIREMAN/WEYERMAN
Amy-179
Ann-180
Benjamin-180
Catherine-180
Deborah-180
Elizabeth-179,180
Gertrude-177,178,179, 180
Hannah-179,180
Harmon-170,180
Henry-7,169,170,178, 179,180
James-179
John-169,178,179,180
Margaret-180
Maria-180
Mary-179,180
Nancy-180
Nicholas-178,179,180
Priscilla-1,3,5,7,8,9, 10,13,15,17,18,19,20, 114,170,179,180
Rebecca-170,180
Ruth-180
Samuel-180
Sarah-179,180
Susannah-7,169,170,180
Thomas-179
William-9,170,177,178, 179,180
WILBUR, Inez-92
WILCOT, Mary-144
WILKEY, Doris-110,137
WILKINSON, Dan-87
Robert-87
Roberta-87
WILLES, Florence-61,100
WILLETT, Joanna-146
Thomas-146
WILLEY, Becky-141
Christopher-141
Dick-141
Jason-141
Jeff-141
Marge-141
WILLIAMS, Betty-115
Bert-91,124,125
Bonnie-91,124,125
Burrell-115
Connie-91,124,141
Gary-115
Edith-91
Judy-91,125
Leonard-91
Milton-91
Ricky-115
Sherry-115
Velma-91,124,125
WILLIAMSON, Ethel-33
Mae-33
WINDUS, Elizabeth-74
WINKLER, Diana-135
Drexel-104
Jo Ann-104,105
Mary-104
WITT, Mary-64
WINTHROP, John-145
WOLF, Brada-26
WOOD, Barbara-131,132, 141
Derrick-132
John-131,132,141
Kathy-141
Kenton-132
Mark-132,141
Monica-141
Shawn-132
WOODS, Beau-90
Betty-90
Curt-90
D. Scott-138
Darrel-138
David-138
Dennis-105
Douglas-138
Elizabeth-138
Gary-105
Linda-90
Maxine-105
Sean-90
W. Edgar-90
WORLEY, Gertrude-180
WORTHING, Rachel-42
WRAY, Mankin-39,58
WREN, Bonnie-124,125
Diantha-125
Gerald-125
James-124
Lillie-124
Marty-125
Paul-124,125
Terry-125
Tony-125
WRIGHT, Gertrude-179
John-179
Lillian-88
Robert-1
Samuel-179
William-169
WYPYCH, C. Lucille-96, 130
Rozalie-96
Victor-96
YEAMAN, Barbara-69,109
Diana-69,109
Faie-68,69,109
Harry-68,69,109
YEAROUS, Izetta-64
Jesse-64
M. Lucille-64,65,104
Margaret-64,65,104
YOUNG, Beverly-87
David-87
Dianna-126
Donald-87
Elizabeth-181
Kelly-130
Patricia-130
Steven-130
Wayne-87
Wilma-103